This Transcript has not been proof read or corrected. It is a working tool for the Tribunal for use in preparing its judgment. It will be placed on the Tribunal Website for readers to see how matters were conducted at the public hearing of these proceedings and is not to be relied on or cited in the context of any other proceedings. The Tribunal's judgment in this matter will be the final and definitive record.

# IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL

Case No. 1160-65/1/1/10

Victoria House, Bloomsbury Place, London WC1A 2EB

7 October 2011

Before:

VIVIEN ROSE (Chairman) DR ADAM SCOTT OBE TD DAVID SUMMERS OBE

Sitting as a Tribunal in England and Wales

### **BETWEEN:**

(1) IMPERIAL TOBACCO GROUP PLC (2) IMPERIAL TOBACCO LIMITED

**Appellants** 

-v-

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

**CO-OPERATIVE GROUP LIMITED** 

**Appellant** 

- v -

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

WM MORRISON SUPERMARKET PLC

**Appellant** 

-v -

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

## (1) SAFEWAY STORES LIMITED (2) SAFEWAY LIMITED

**Appellants** 

-v -

#### OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) ASDA STORES LIMITED
(2) ASDA GROUP LIMITED
(3) WAL-MART STORES (UK) LIMITED
(4) BROADSTREET GREAT WILSON EUROPE LIMITED

**Appellants** 

-v-

#### OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) SHELL UK LIMITED (2) SHELL UK OIL PRODUCTS LIMITED (3) SHELL HOLDINGS (UK) LIMITED

**Appellants** 

- v -

#### OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

Transcribed using LiveNote by Opus 2 International
1 Bell Yard, London, WC2A 2JR
Tel: +44 (0)20 3008 5900
info@opus2international.com

**HEARING (DAY 10)** 

Note: Excisions in this transcript marked "[...][C]" relate to passages excluded.

## **APPEARANCES**

Mr Mark Howard QC, Mr Mark Brealey QC and Mr Tony Singla (instructed by Ashurst LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Imperial Tobacco Group Plc and Imperial Tobacco Ltd.

Mr Rhodri Thompson QC and Mr Christopher Brown (instructed by Burges Salmon LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellant Co-operative Group Ltd.

Mr Pushpinder Saini QC and Mr Tristan Jones (instructed by Hogan Lovells International LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants WM Morrison Supermarkets Plc and Safeway Stores Ltd and Safeway Ltd.

Mr James Flynn QC and Mr Robert O'Donoghue (instructed by Norton Rose LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Asda Stores Ltd, Asda Group Ltd, Wal-Mart Stores (UK) Ltd and Broadstreet Great Wilson Europe Ltd.

Ms Dinah Rose QC and Mr Brian Kennelly (instructed by Baker & McKenzie LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Shell U.K. Ltd, Shell U.K. Oil Products Ltd and Shell Holdings (U.K.) Ltd.

Mr Paul Lasok QC, Ms Elisa Holmes, Mr Rob Williams, Ms Anneliese Blackwood and Ms Ligia Osepciu (instructed by the General Counsel, Office of Fair Trading) appeared on behalf of the Respondent.

1	Friday, 7 October 2011	1	MR HOWARD: Thank you very much indeed.
2	(10.00 am)	2	Cross-examination by MR LASOK
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Howard.	3	MR LASOK: Mr Culham, could you turn to page 10 of your
4	MR HOWARD: Good morning. I will now call Mr Culham.	4	witness statement, please. {C3/35/10} Could you look at
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	5	paragraph 47, please. The second half of that
6	MR KENNETH CULHAM (affirmed)	6	paragraph
7	Examination-in-chief by MR HOWARD	7	A. Sorry, did you want me to read it?
8	MR HOWARD: Good morning, Mr Culham. Your statement should	8	Q. Could you look at paragraph 47. You don't have to read
9	be contained in core bundle 3 at tab 35, if you could be	9	it out loud, perhaps if you could read 47 and 48 to
10	handed that. {C3/35} Could you please identify that the	10	yourself.
11	statement at that tab is your statement?	11	A. Okay. (Pause) Yes, I've read the paragraph.
12	A. Yes, it is.	12	<b>Q.</b> The bit in 47 from the middle of the paragraph, it's the
13	<b>Q.</b> And that the contents are true?	13	sentence beginning "an example is that", from that point
14	A. Yes, they are.	14	to the end of paragraph 48, your witness statement is
15	Q. Just before Mr Lasok asks you some questions, you tell	15	more or less word for word the same as Mr Batty's
16	us that you retired in, I think, 2009?	16	witness statement. I wondered how that had come about?
17	A. That's correct.	17	A. I hadn't seen Mr Batty's witness statement until this
18	Q. Okay. I understand that you have been here for the	18	week, and that was my witness statement which I went
19	whole of this week, waiting to give evidence?	19	through with Ashurst, the lawyers, and the quotes in
20	A. Yes, I did come into London Monday afternoon, so I have	20	terms of the sales were taken from the business plan
21	been here the week, yes.	21	that we produced back in, I think, 2001 or 2002.
22	<b>Q.</b> Let me apologise to you for having wasted your time this	22	Q. Now can I just ask you about two of these things. In
23	week, but we are grateful for your coming.	23	paragraph 48, you deal with a presentation given by
24	Can I, just in relation to one aspect of your	24	Daryl Barry in October 2002, don't you?
25	evidence, seek some clarification which relates to	25	A. I'm quoting about that presentation, because I was given
	1	20	3
	ı		ŭ
1	a matter that the Tribunal raised yesterday. You tell	1	those documents to look at, yes.
2	us at paragraph 31 {C3/35} that you were responsible for	2	Q. Ah, so somebody gave you documents to look at. When did
3	managing the Shell account until 2001, and then it was	3	they give you them?
4	subsequently handled by Breda Canavan, later Hughes and	4	A. Some time in the year 2010, I don't really the time.
5	now Martin, until 2003. Then you say you were	5	Q. So you didn't attend the presentation?
6	responsible for supervising Ms Canavan and continue to	6	A. From reading that presentation, I would say that was the
7	be involved with the account on this basis.	7	internal Shell presentation, and I was not at the
8	You will be asked questions by Mr Lasok about all	8	presentation when that document was presented.
9	sorts of things so I do not want to go into great	9	Q. Right. Now, what about the second half of paragraph 47,
10	detail, but could you explain to us two things: first,	10	where does that come from? The bit that I draw your
11	when in 2001 did you cease to be responsible for	11	attention to, starting with the words "An example is
12	managing the account? And secondly, after that date, to	12	that"?
13	what extent did you have involvement and knowledge of	13	<b>A.</b> That was run as a promotion, it was run at the time when
14	what was going on while Breda was dealing with it?	14	I was the direct account manager for Shell, and it's my
15	<b>A.</b> Okay, I think it was September 2001 when the	15	knowledge of managing the account at the time, and the
16	responsibility for the direct management of the account	16	comments were taken from the category manager at the
17	was passed to Breda. My recollection is I was, I think,	17	time of Shell.
18	given other accounts to manage and Breda was the only	18	<b>Q.</b> So you derive this explanation from comments made to you
19	direct report I had at the time, so she was working	19	when?
20	directly for me, but I didn't see everything she wrote	20	<b>A.</b> The comments were made to me back in 2001, via the Shell
21	or attend every meeting that she went to.	21	category manager.
22	Q. To what extent were you involved, at least generally, as	22	<b>Q.</b> I would like to take this in stages. The first stage is
23	to what was going on on the Shell account?	23	going to be from 1 March 2000 to the time of the first
24	A. I would like to think I was very familiar with what was	24	trading agreement between ITL and Shell. Perhaps
25	going on on the Shell account.	25	I ought to draw your attention to the first trading
_0	Some on on the orien accounts	20	A

- 1 agreement so that we know where we are talking about.
- 2 Do you have annex 19? Could you go to tab 27, please.
- 3 {D19/27} That is the ITL/Shell UK business plan
- 4 investment for 2001?
- 5 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 6 **Q.** In your witness statement, when you refer to this, this
- 7 is paragraph 41 of your witness statement, maybe you
- 8 could just have a quick look at that. So you have
- 9 paragraph 41, and --
- 10 **A.** I am just reading it at the moment.
- 11 **Q.** Yes.
- 12 A. Yes, okay.
- 13 **Q.** But you don't refer to the date on which either of those
- 14 trading agreements was negotiated or signed. Do you
- 15 know?
- 16 A. I don't recollect the date they were signed. I would
- 17 believe they would usually be in the first quarter of
- 18 the year, but I can't be certain on that.
- 19 **Q.** You don't say in your witness statement that you were
- 20 involved in the negotiation of either of these
- 21 agreements?
- 22 A. The first one I certainly was, I actually remember
- 23 producing that document.
- 24 **Q.** So this is tab 27?
- 25 A. Tab 27, yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. Do you happen to know when you produced it?
- 2 A. Early in 2001, but I don't remember the date.
- **Q.** Okay. So we are looking at the period from 1 March 2000
- 4 to early 2001. Now, it's right, isn't it, that in that
- 5 period, 1 March 2000 to the early part of 2001, Shell
- 6 had committed to compliance with ITL's parity and
- 7 differential requirements?
- 8 A. Shell hadn't committed to -- sorry, can you repeat the
- 9 period you are talking about?
- 10  $\,$  **Q.** Yes, it's 1 March 2000 to the time of the signing or
- 11 agreeing of the first trading agreement. If you can't
- 12 remember, say you can't remember.
- 13 A. I can't remember in 2000, and there isn't a copy of
- the -- is there a copy of the 2000 trading document?
- 15 **Q.** No, but we have some indication that that must have been
- so, because if you look at tab 13, {D19/13} this is also
- in 19, perhaps if you just read that document to
- 18 yourself.
- 19 (Pause)
- 20 A. I've read the document.
- 21 **Q.** I am sorry?
- 22 A. I've read the document.
- 23 Q. Okay. Now, this is a proposal for a deal on the supply
- 24 and storage of pre-buy stock, isn't it?
- 25 **A.** Yes, it is.

6

- **Q.** If you look at the paragraph numbered 2, it says:
- 2 "The current differentials against other
- 3 manufacturers' products will be maintained."
- 4 Does that refresh your memory as to whether or not
- 5 Shell had committed to maintaining parities and
- 6 differentials at that stage?
- 7 **A.** I don't know what the current differentials were at that
- 8 time, so I can't comment on whether there was
- 9 any trading agreement or any other agreement to comply
- 10 with them.
- 11 **Q.** Well, were there differentials in existence at that
- 12 time?
- 13 A. Imperial Tobacco had an objective to try and achieve
- 14 differentials within accounts, yes.
- 15 **Q.** But, as I understand it, you are not saying that this
- sentence is a misleading or wrong sentence?
- 17 **A.** Sorry, could you --
- 18 **Q.** Well, the sentence says:
- 19 "The current differences against other
- 20 manufacturers' products will be maintained."
- 21 A. But I don't know what the differentials were, so I don't
- 22 know if it was in line with our differentials or Shell's
- 23 differentials.
- 24 **Q.** Oh, you are thinking that --
- 25 A. I don't know, is what I am saying.

7

- 1 Q. So you don't know what the word "differentials"
- 2 refers to
- 3 A. I do know what Imperial Tobacco's differentials were,
- 4 but I can't remember at this point whether Shell were
- 5 agreeing to our differentials that we would like, or
- 6 they were doing different ones. I don't know.
- 7 **THE CHAIRMAN:** But it seems to indicate there were some
- 8 differentials which had been communicated to Shell that
- 9 they had signed up to.
- 10 **A.** I'm saying I can't remember what it was. My belief is
- 11 it probably was, but I can't remember whether there was
- 12 a contract in place or a trading agreement or, you know.
- 13 So I would, if I was to -- my belief is there probably
- 14 was, but I can't say for certain there were.
- 15 **MR LASOK:** If you look at the next sentence it says:
- 16 "In addition, the following will be implemented to
- 17 reflect the change in relative RRPs."
- 18 Does that help you with your recollection of what
- the differentials referred to here might be?**A.** This is where we had repositioned the price of several
- 21 of our brands in the marketplace, and that's why the
- 22 request was put to Shell to actually suggest new
- 23 differentials for our products.
- 24 Q. Okay. Now, if you look at the next tab, 14, you get
- 25 Shell's reply. {D19/14} If you look at the numbered

Confidential

ITL

1 paragraph 2, Shell says: being asked, Mr Culham. You have written to Mr Conrad 2 2 "The Shell selling out prices will continue to saying "Please send me an invoice for the amount", which reflect the differences in RRPs." 3 3 is the amount which appears to be payable from ITL to 4 4 Shell if they comply with the retail price differential Does that help you? 5 5 A. Well, that would suggest there certainty was -- Shell 6 6 One might infer from that that you thought they had were happy to set their price policy in line with the 7 7 differentials that we were looking for. complied with it, and that was why you were asking them 8 8 to send you the invoice for that amount of money. **Q.** Now, if we look at tab 18, we have a letter from you to 9 Mr Conrad of Shell. At this stage, I would just like 9 Now, in your witness statement, you indicate that 10 10 you to look at the bottom of the first page of the that may or may not have been the case, and what 11 11 letter. There is a heading "Business agreement", and Mr Lasok is asking you is: do you remember whether, when 12 12 you asked them to send you the invoice, you were doing you request Mr Conrad to send two invoices, the first of 13 13 them being an invoice for an amount that is that because they had complied with it, or do you not 14 14 confidential, in respect of the retail price remember whether they had or not, or do you remember 15 that they hadn't complied with it, but for some other 15 differential policy in respect of the period 1 July 1999 16 16 reason you were asking them to invoice you for that to 30 June 2000. 17 17 Now, on the face of it that is a payment made to amount? 18 A. My recollection of the occasion was we were building 18 Shell in return for it complying with the retail price 19 19 differential policy, isn't it? business relationships with Shell, and the amount that 20 20 was involved as that part of the trading agreement was **A.** It's a payment we made to Shell at a period when they 21 21 a relatively small investment. I can't say what prices had direct managed sites for them advising sites prices 22 that were in line with the Imperial Tobacco differential 22 were charged in Shell at the time, but if they had not 23 23 been in line, we would have still paid the money as sort policy, or better. 24 24 **Q.** Now, you comment on this document in your witness of an incentive, but we 25 statement, so perhaps if you could go to your witness 11 1 statement, to paragraph 88. {C3/35} Perhaps if you DR SCOTT: Mr Culham, the amount which we are not meant to could read paragraph 88 to yourself. mention was a small investment, you say, but in the 3 **A.** I've read the paragraph. 3 letter that we saw earlier on there was a pre-buy 4 4 Q. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions about the agreement, which presumably was worth a good deal more 5 to Shell than this modest investment. Is that right? sentence in the middle of that paragraph, where you say: 6 6 A. Shell -- I assume you have the confidential -- Shell "However, as I indicate above, this payment may well 7 have been made were pre-buying some stock prior to an MPI, yes. 8 DR SCOTT: So that would actually be worth a good deal of 9 money to Shell in terms of improved margin, because they 10 could then sell that stock at the increased prices, and 11 I think I've just read out something that's 11 as you say elsewhere in your statement, Shell was almost 12 confidential. Perhaps I shouldn't have read it out. 12 the most expensive place you could go to to buy 13 Now, Mr Culham, do you remember the basis upon which 13 cigarettes? 14 the payment was made to Shell? 14 A. Shell was, I think, almost the most expensive place to 15 A. In what context, sorry? 15 buy cigarettes, yes. 16 Q. The payment, the letter that we have just seen at tab 18 16 **DR SCOTT:** So that you were in fact giving Shell a very

17 asks Shell to issue an invoice to ITL for a payment. 18 You accept that that was a payment under the 19 differential provisions in the trading agreements, you 20 yourself have written this letter. Do you remember the 21 reason why you wrote the letter? 22 A. I haven't seen any trading agreements for the period 23 that this invoice is talking about, so there isn't 24 a trading agreement for the year 2000 to my knowledge. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Could you just focus on the question you are

agreement?

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

12

substantial reward by allowing them to pre-buy on the

A. If Shell had chosen to put their prices up following

an MPI they would make extra profit from that, yes.

DR SCOTT: Yes, Shell have explained to us their concern

So there was actually quite a reward for Shell in that

about margins, and your own evidence suggests that Shell

had a propensity for taking as much money as they could.

terms of the letter that we have looked at?

Confident

ial ITL

A. There was a potential for stock profit for Shell in that A. What I am saying is we may have been achieving 2 2 differentials better than was our objective, I don't 3 DR SCOTT: And in return for that, you were looking for them 3 remember what they were. That's what I am trying to 4 4 to observe price differentials? 5 5 A. We were asking them to, yes. But as I have said, and as **Q.** So you don't remember the Shell differentials applicable 6 6 is put in all the internal business documents as part of at the time of the letter in tab 13? 7 7 the Tribunal, in every one we have put down that Shell A. As I think I said earlier, it could be they were in line set their own selling out price. 8 with the recommended retail price, they could have been 9 DR SCOTT: Yes, no doubt Mr Lasok will talk to you about 9 different, I don't remember what they were at the time. 10 10 **Q.** To be absolutely clear about this, what I am asking you 11 There is one other question in relation to 11 is: what were the Shell differentials? That is to say, 12 paragraph 88 that I would like to ask. In paragraph 88 12 what was the differential policy pursued by Shell at 13 you use the phrase "relative price maxima". Was that 13 that time? Which brands were at parity, which brands 14 a phrase that came to you as you wrote your witness 14 had a differential? Do you remember anything about 15 15 statement, or was it a phrase that was in common 16 currency during the period around ten years ago when 16 A. My recollection is Shell -- sorry, the industry 17 17 these papers were written? categorised the tobacco market by three price sectors. 18 18 A. Everything, whenever we were talking to accounts, Shell chose to premium price each price sector by 19 everything was related to a maxima price. So I can't 19 a differing amount. I can't remember exactly which 20 20 recollect whether that exact phrase was used, but we amount was which sector, but they would premium price 21 would always seek, in discussions with accounts, to seek 21 premium brands where Imperial Tobacco had a relatively 22 a maximum price for activity we were undertaking. 22 weak presence by less than they would premium price the 23 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 23 cheaper brands where Imperial Tobacco was a stronger 24 24 MR SUMMERS: Good morning, Mr Culham. May I just also ask company. 25 25 you: what significance would you attach to the dates So our brands were higher premiumed than, for 13 15 1 between which the invoice extends? 1 example, Gallaher and other competitors' main brand. 2 A. I can't remember, because that seems to be a mid-year --**Q.** Maybe I'll rephrase the question again. If you go to MR SUMMERS: It appears to be for a whole year period, 3 paragraph 88 of your witness statement, and at the 4 4 doesn't it? sentence that I and Dr Scott have drawn your attention 5 5 A. Yes, but it's running from July to July. I don't know to, you refer to -- and I think I will have to read this 6 the reason for that. 6 out in order to make sense of the question. MR SUMMERS: Was it the financial year? 7 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Well, whose confidentiality is it? A. Not for Imperial Tobacco. I can't comment whether it 8 MR HOWARD: It's not confidential in mine. 9 9 was Shell or not. I honestly don't know the reason why THE CHAIRMAN: It must be either ITL or Shell's. 10 it was that period of time. 10 Mr Kennelly, do you have any strong feelings about 11 MR SUMMERS: So to the best of your knowledge it didn't mark 11 this being read out? 12 12 the commencement of any particular arrangement? MR LASOK: I am not sure now whether this is confidential in 13 A. Not to my knowledge now. I have no recollection of why 13 the witness statement, because I have a marked-up 14 it started at that time. Obviously I was managing the 14 witness statement that has been provided to us by ITL. 15 account in 99, and -- in 1999, but I don't know why that 15 MR HOWARD: Insofar as there is any confidentiality in this 16 period was chosen. 16 paragraph, we waive it. 17 MR SUMMERS: Thank you. 17 MR LASOK: Thank you very much. 18 MR LASOK: Now, Mr Culham, when I was asking you about the 18 MR KENNELLY: And it's certainly not Shell's confidential 19 document at tab 13 -- maybe you, so that you know what 19 information. 20 I am talking about, could turn to tab 13. {D19/13} 20 MR LASOK: What I want to ask you about is the bit in the 21 I was asking you about the reference to "current 21 middle of that paragraph where you say that the payment 22 22 differentials", and you said that you didn't know what may well have been made irrespective of whether Shell's

23

24

25

the differentials were. And I think you said that you

have no recollection of the differentials that were

around at that time, the Shell differentials?

23

24

25

RRPs and its SSSPs were -- and then you say:

in the applicable differential schedule."

"... at or below the relative price maxima set out

1 THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure if I've helped at all, When you wrote that, had you seen the differential 2 2 schedule for this period, that's to say the period Mr Lasok. 3 1 July 1999 to 30 June 2000? 3 MR LASOK: Do you remember, when you wrote paragraph 88, 4 4 A. Sorry, I am not clear. Are you saying our -- Imperial having beside you a piece of paper that set out the 5 5 Tobacco's differential schedules in -- as far as I can Shell parity and differential requirements applicable in 6 6 the year ending 30 June 2000? remember in the time I have been employed by the 7 7 A. I don't recollect having a piece of paper to that effect company, were related to the RRPs set at the time. So, 8 therefore, the differentials at that time that Imperial 8 at the side of me. 9 would have liked to achieve would be based on the 9 Q. Right. Why did you say that the differential schedule relative RRPs at that time. 10 10 had relative price maxima? 11 DR SCOTT: So if we then put that together with what you 11 A. Because that's the way we were operating and producing 12 told us earlier on about Shell having three levels of 12 schedules with those words being used. So my knowledge 13 13 premium, the different categories -of dealing with Shell and many other accounts was how we 14 A. They did have, yes. 14 were operating at that time. 15 15 **DR SCOTT:** -- if Shell simply added those levels of premium I may not have had the exact piece of paper, but 16 16 to the different categories; yes? I had experience of dealing with national accounts with 17 A. To different price sectors, yes. 17 Imperial for, I think it was 16, 17 years, so I am aware 18 how we were operating, the type of documents that we **DR SCOTT:** Then within those price sectors the prices would 19 19 necessarily reflect the differentials in the RRPs? Do produced. But I don't believe I had it with me when 20 20 I wrote this document -- my witness statement, sorry. I have that right? 21 21 Q. When you wrote the letter at tab 13, you used the word A. They would if Shell adopted the policy that I explained, 22 ie different price --22 "maintaining". You say: 23 **DR SCOTT:** That you thought they had adopted? 23 "The current differentials will be maintained." 24 24 A. I thought they had adopted, yes. Now, I put it to you that that means that Shell 25 25 DR SCOTT: Yes, I think I understand. Yes, thank you. would keep to the differentials specified in the 17 19 MR LASOK: Are you saying that you didn't see the 1 schedule? differential schedule at the time when you wrote 2 **A.** It could be Shell were keeping to that schedule, or it 3 paragraph 88 of your witness statement? 3 could be they were deviating from it on some brands; 4 4 A. Sorry, I am not clear. I don't remember. 5 5 THE CHAIRMAN: What you are being asked, Mr Culham, is in Q. I am not talking about what Shell were actually doing as 6 6 paragraph 88 you refer to the applicable differential a matter of fact. I am talking about the, effectively, 7 schedule, and in relation, it seems, to the period condition that you are putting to Shell set out in 8 1 July 1999 to 30 June 2000. What you are being asked 8 numbered paragraph 2. The condition is that current 9 9 is: what was that schedule? Did you have that schedule differentials against other manufacturers' products will 10 in front of you when you wrote this paragraph, or when 10 be maintained. I am putting to you that that meant that 11 you were considering this paragraph in your witness 11 they had to maintain the differential. 12 12 A. As I mentioned earlier, at the time I think Shell 13 A. I would have been aware what the schedule was based on 13 were -- obviously Shell were always setting their own 14 the RRPs, and I don't remember whether I had the 14 prices. Sometimes their policy coincided with our 15 schedule in front of me when this witness statement was 15 differential policy, and quite a lot of the time in 16 produced. I don't remember that from last year. 16 fact, but other times some brands were not in line with 17 THE CHAIRMAN: But are you saying that there was a schedule 17 our differential policy. So the incentive we offered

18

19

20

21

22

- 18 in existence at that time, or might that just be, in effect, the ITL RRPs?
- 19
- 20 A. I think my recollection is there was a schedule at that
- 21 time. There would have been -- or we would have been
- 22 passed objectives to achieve or try to achieve variation
- 23 differentials, so there would have been a schedule.
- 24 Whether it was called a schedule, whether it was called
- 25 a pricing objective, I don't remember.

18

23 Q. Right, I'll try this another way. Let's imagine that

24 you are employed by somebody, and your employer says to

Shell was to try and encourage them to set their pricing

in line with our differentials, but my recollection,

having dealt with the Shell account for -- personally

for 15 years, they didn't always follow our differential

25 you "Mr Culham, we would like to maintain your salary

1	for the forthcoming year at current levels". Would you	1	Q. Right. If you look at one of the boxes on the left by
2	regard that as an indication that your employer regarded	2	the first holepunch, it's the box "Price and
3	it as free to reduce your salary below current levels?	3	availability survey"; do you have that?
4	A. Well, they weren't. From what you have just explained,	4	A. I have, yes.
5	they were going to maintain my salary for the year	5	<b>Q.</b> You have alongside it a comment box, which says:
6	afterwards.	6	"Hamlet 5s are currently 7p above Classic 5s. Shell
7	Q. Thank you. So when you use the word "maintain" here in	7	have been informed and are waiting action. A new brief
8	your letter, the communication that you are making to	8	will be issued once this has been resolved."
9	Shell is that Shell is to maintain the differentials,	9	If you go to tab 8, $\{D19/8\}$ the next one, and look
10	not stray from them; is that not correct?	10	at the same box, in the second line, we have:
11	<b>A.</b> My recollection at the time of dealing with the account	11	"Hamlet 5s are currently 7p below Classic 5s. Shell
12	personally and when supervising Breda, Shell's policy	12	have been informed and are waiting action."
13	quite often meant that our differentials were	13	Then if you go to 9, {D19/9} this is a letter from
14	achieved	14	you dated 11 June 2000.
15	THE CHAIRMAN: That's not what you are being asked,	15	Just below the midway point in the page, you have
16	Mr Culham. You are being asked: what did you mean?	16	a heading "Budget, March 2000". Could you read the two
17	What were you trying to achieve by setting this	17	paragraphs that follow.
18	condition? Regardless of whether you in fact achieved	18	(Pause)
19	it, what were you trying to do when you wrote to Shell	19	A. I've read those paragraphs.
20	saying "current differentials will be maintained"?	20	<b>Q.</b> Then if you go to 11, $\{D19/11\}$ that is another national
21	A. My objective on behalf of Imperial Tobacco was to	21	accounts brief. In the "Price and availability survey"
22	achieve the price list differentials on our products.	22	box, we have:
23	But what I am trying to say is Shell did Shell's own	23	"Hamlet 5s and Classic 5s pricing has now been
24	policy did achieve our objective, but some brands were	24	resolved and should now be the same."
25	not in line with our policy. It was still my objective	25	Now, I am not going to ask you about what was
	21		23
1	to try and achieve them.	1	actually going on so far as the pricing of Hamlet 5s and
1	to try and achieve them.  MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had	1 2	actually going on so far as the pricing of Hamlet 5s and Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that
2	MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had	2	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that
2	MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher	2	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing
2	MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the	2 3 4	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.
2 3 4 5	MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?	2	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question:
2 3 4	MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?  A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they	2 3 4 5	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?  A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7} I'll just run through the sequence for you. Now,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7} I'll just run through the sequence for you. Now, the one at tab 7 is a national accounts brief for the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7} I'll just run through the sequence for you. Now, the one at tab 7 is a national accounts brief for the Shell account, and the NAM is identified as yourself.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7} <ul> <li>I'll just run through the sequence for you. Now, the one at tab 7 is a national accounts brief for the Shell account, and the NAM is identified as yourself.</li> <li>Did you draw up this document?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}  I'll just run through the sequence for you. Now, the one at tab 7 is a national accounts brief for the Shell account, and the NAM is identified as yourself. Did you draw up this document?</li> <li>A. As the account manager, I would have had input into it,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7} I'll just run through the sequence for you. Now, the one at tab 7 is a national accounts brief for the Shell account, and the NAM is identified as yourself. Did you draw up this document? A. As the account manager, I would have had input into it, but personally Breda Canavan, who later appears as the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7} <ul> <li>I'll just run through the sequence for you. Now, the one at tab 7 is a national accounts brief for the Shell account, and the NAM is identified as yourself. Did you draw up this document?</li> <li>A. As the account manager, I would have had input into it, but personally Breda Canavan, who later appears as the account manager, produced the document.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}  I'll just run through the sequence for you. Now, the one at tab 7 is a national accounts brief for the Shell account, and the NAM is identified as yourself. Did you draw up this document?</li> <li>A. As the account manager, I would have had input into it, but personally Breda Canavan, who later appears as the account manager, produced the document.</li> <li>Q. You saw the document before it went out?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that counsel has referred to was my effort to reduce the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}  I'll just run through the sequence for you. Now, the one at tab 7 is a national accounts brief for the Shell account, and the NAM is identified as yourself. Did you draw up this document?</li> <li>A. As the account manager, I would have had input into it, but personally Breda Canavan, who later appears as the account manager, produced the document.</li> <li>Q. You saw the document before it went out?</li> <li>A. I would have seen it after it was produced, because it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that counsel has referred to was my effort to reduce the price of Classic down to £2.88 in the Shell sites.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that counsel has referred to was my effort to reduce the price of Classic down to £2.88 in the Shell sites.  Q. I am sorry, if we go back to tab 7, tab 7 indicates that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that counsel has referred to was my effort to reduce the price of Classic down to £2.88 in the Shell sites.  Q. I am sorry, if we go back to tab 7, tab 7 indicates that at the level of Breda Canavan and yourself, you had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that counsel has referred to was my effort to reduce the price of Classic down to £2.88 in the Shell sites.  Q. I am sorry, if we go back to tab 7, tab 7 indicates that at the level of Breda Canavan and yourself, you had been told that Hamlet 5s were 7p above Classic 5s. Why did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that counsel has referred to was my effort to reduce the price of Classic down to £2.88 in the Shell sites.  Q. I am sorry, if we go back to tab 7, tab 7 indicates that at the level of Breda Canavan and yourself, you had been told that Hamlet 5s were 7p above Classic 5s. Why did you take any action about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that counsel has referred to was my effort to reduce the price of Classic down to £2.88 in the Shell sites.  Q. I am sorry, if we go back to tab 7, tab 7 indicates that at the level of Breda Canavan and yourself, you had been told that Hamlet 5s were 7p above Classic 5s. Why did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that counsel has referred to was my effort to reduce the price of Classic down to £2.88 in the Shell sites.  Q. I am sorry, if we go back to tab 7, tab 7 indicates that at the level of Breda Canavan and yourself, you had been told that Hamlet 5s were 7p above Classic 5s. Why did you take any action about that?  A. Can I point out that was actually a typo error, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR LASOK: Right. Now, are you saying that if ITL had a policy of parity between an ITL brand and a Gallaher brand, you would be perfectly happy if Shell priced the ITL brand at a lower price than the Gallaher brand?</li> <li>A. If that was Shell policy, we would be very happy if they did that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a look at the document at tab 7. {D19/7}</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Classic 5s are concerned, because I don't expect that you would have knowledge of exactly where the pricing was in the shelves in the Shell sites.  What I am going to do is put to you this question: when you look at that sequence of documents, that indicates that ITL wasn't really too fussed about the absolute price level of Classic 5s, which were the ITL brand; what they wanted was parity with Hamlet 5s. That was what ITL wanted: is that correct?  A. No, it couldn't be further from the truth. Actually reading the documents, as we have just done, what happened is a budget I think in the March, at that point our Classic brand went up to £2.95 and Hamlet, which has the same RRP, was at £2.88, and the documents that counsel has referred to was my effort to reduce the price of Classic down to £2.88 in the Shell sites.  Q. I am sorry, if we go back to tab 7, tab 7 indicates that at the level of Breda Canavan and yourself, you had been told that Hamlet 5s were 7p above Classic 5s. Why did you take any action about that?  A. Can I point out that was actually a typo error, which is why the following week, the word was changed to it

- 1 **Q.** How do we know that it's a typographical error?
- 2 A. Because if you read the correspondence, Hamlet was £2.88
- 3 throughout this period and Classic was £2.95.
- **Q.** No, how do we know that this was a typographical error?
- 5 A. I am telling you under oath it was a typographical
- 6 error.
- 7 **Q.** How do you know it was a typographical error?
- 8 A. Because I was the account manager at the time and I know
- 9 the retail prices that Shell were selling at at the
- 10 time
- 11 **Q.** How do you know that this was a typographical error?
- 12 A. I repeat what I have just said.
- 13 **Q.** Because the other possibility is that you had simply
- been misinformed, and this was not a typographical
- error. It was that you had been informed that Hamlet 5s
- 16 were above Classic 5s, and later you were informed that
- 17 the position was otherwise. It's not a typographical
- 18 error. It might have been an error, but it wasn't
- 19 a typographical one. That's what I am putting to you.
- 20 A. I completely disregard -- sorry, disagree with what you
- 21 have said. It was a typographical error, which is why
- 22 the following week the document was sent out with the
- change underlined, I think it's in bold and underlined.
- **Q.** And why did you say that the two products should be
- 25 priced at parity?

- 1 A. Shell at that time were applying a premium to the RRP of
- 2 cigars, and Classic had the same RRP as Hamlet. So
- 3 Shell's policy would therefore lead to those brands
- 4 being on the shelf at the same price.
- 5 Q. Quite so. Parity?
- 6 **A.** Under Shell's policy.
- 7 **Q.** Yes. It was at parity?
- 8 **A.** Under Shell's policy.
- 9 Q. It was not the case that you would be perfectly happy
- 10 for Shell to reduce the price of Classic 5s below
- 11 Hamlet 5s?
- 12 **A.** Classic 5s was above Hamlet. I was trying to get Shell
- 13 to bring Classic down in price.
- 14 **Q.** Why do you say in tab 9 -- perhaps you could turn to
- that. Do you have tab 9 in front of you?
- 16 **A.** I will.
- 17 **Q.** It's the bit just by the second holepunch:
- 18 "Classic cigars should now be sold at 2.88, the same
- 19 as Hamlet 5s."
- 20 A. Because that's what the buyer had told me he was doing;
- 21 Mr Conrad.
- 22 **Q.** So he told you that they were going to be priced the
- 23 same?
- 24 A. He told me their premium price policy at the time on

26

25 cigars was to add the same premium to Hamlet and

- Classic. Therefore, his price file advised sites it was
- 2 2.88, and I am just repeating back what he has told me.
- 3 **Q.** And in tab 11, this is going out to the people who are
- 4 going to go round the sites checking the prices, and you
- 5 are telling them that the price of Hamlet 5s and
- 6 Classic 5s should now be the same?
- 7 A. Shell had decided to put them at the same price, so I am
- 8 informing our merchandisers they should be the same
- 9 price

12

- 10 **DR SCOTT:** Mr Culham, I'm getting a little confused by some
- of your answers, in that you were asked whether you were
  - unconcerned about the absolute level of Shell's pricing
- as distinct from parities and differentials.
- 14 A. We did not influence their absolute price unless we were
- offering tactical funding at various points with
- an account, but this product did not have any tactical
- 17 funding. Shell's absolute price was theirs to set.
- 18 **DR SCOTT:** So in fact what you are saying to me now is that
- 19 you were, except in the cases of tactical funding,
- 20 relatively unconcerned about the absolute level of
- 21 pricing, and you recognised that Shell was one of the
- 22 most expensive places to buy tobacco products; that's
- 23 right?
- 24 A. Yes, that's correct.
- DR SCOTT: If you look at tab 11, and you look in the box

27

- 1 marked "Price and availability survey", the document
- 2 says that:
- 3 "The current Shell pricing policy is as follows ..."
- 4 As you said earlier, what they appear to have done
- 5 is segmented the market between premium, mid-price and
- 6 economy, and they are adding particular amounts to the
- 7 recommended retail prices. Yes?
- ${\bf 8}$   $\,$   $\,$   $\,$   $\,$   $\,$   $\,$  A. They are, with the exception of Benson & Hedges
- 9 Superkings, which is a Gallaher brand, where they have
- 10 chosen to add more to, so that was good for us.
- 11 **DR SCOTT:** That was good for you?
- 12 **A.** Yes
- 13 **DR SCOTT:** So from your point of view, that was a plus. So
- you are not going to complain about that?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 **DR SCOTT:** The effect of those increases was, as
- 17 I understand it, with that exception, to maintain the
- parities and differentials reflected in the RRPs; is
- 19 that right?
- 20 A. If Shell had followed that policy across all the range,
- yes, it would give the relative differentials in the
- 22 RRPs, yes.
- 23 **DR SCOTT:** Your understanding is, at least in these three
- 24 areas of cigarettes, that's their policy?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 DR SCOTT: And we see no unhappiness with that, and indeed
- 2 happiness at the 11p on Gallaher brands. What that does
- 3 is that, to use the phrase which we have discussed
- 4 before, maintains the differentials; yes?
- 5 A. Yes, as Shell's policy has chosen, yes.
- 6 **DR SCOTT:** And in that sense, you were prepared to reward
- 7 Shell by pre-buy agreements?
- 8 A. Shell were pre-buying stock for an MPI, yes.
- 9 **DR SCOTT:** And to insert in those pre-buy agreements
- 10 a condition that they did maintain those differentials?
- 11 **A.** The clause was in there to encourage them to respect the
- 12 differentials in the RRP, yes.
- 13 **DR SCOTT:** Thank you very much.
- 14 MR LASOK: Now, at this stage -- and remember we are talking
- about the period from March 2000 until the signing or
- 16 the agreeing of the first trading agreement -- ITL dealt
- 17 with Shell on the basis that the prices in the Shell
- 18 price file, or agreed with ITL, would be the shelf
- 19 prices in the Shell Select sites, and if they weren't,
- 20 the shelf price would then be wrong and would be
- 21 corrected. That's so, isn't it?
- 22  $\,$   $\,$   $\,$  A. I think we are talking about the period when Shell had
- 23 direct managed control of the sites; is that correct?
- **Q.** In the latter part of this period, from October 2000
- 25 they are moving to the RBA arrangement.

29

- 1 A. Okay. So when Shell had direct control of the sites,
- 2 they could obviously set their own policy and then set
- 3 the shelf price that the sites were selling at. When
- 4 the RBA agreement came in, in latter trading agreements
- 5 with Shell we took out the compliance or any expectation
- 6 of compliance, because we knew both what the Shell
- $7 \qquad \text{people had told us and from store visits that the agents} \\$
- 8 could set the prices themselves, within guides, within
- 9 guidelines set by Shell.
- 10 **Q.** So you were talking about shelf prices?
- 11 A. When Shell directly managed the sites, they can set
- their shelf prices at head office level, yes.
- 13 **Q.** So what was going on was that Shell was maintaining the
- 14 differentials pursuant to ITL's policy at shelf price
- 15 level?
- 16 **A.** I can't recollect whether they actually maintained it.
- 17 The principle was if they had followed the guidelines of
- 18 RRP plus, yes, that would have led to differentials
- 19 being achieved at site level. Whether they actually
- 20 achieved it or not in every single brand obviously
- 21 I can't remember now.
- 22 **Q.** If you discovered that a shelf price was out of step
- 23 with the requirements, then it was a wrong shelf price
- 24 and you would have it corrected?
- 25  $\,$  **A.** Well, we couldn't correct it. We might like -- we would

- highlight what we saw as an error to Shell personnel,
- 2 and we would feed information into Shell. I think at
- 3 this time it was Alex Conrad, sometimes he would listen
- 4 to what I have suggested, sometimes he wouldn't, but
- 5 I can't, on balance, say he did listen X per cent of the
- 6 time and he didn't listen -- sometimes he would listen
- 7 and sometimes he wouldn't. Sometimes he might take
- 8 action, sometimes he wouldn't.
- 9 **THE CHAIRMAN:** But this document that we are looking at at
- 10 11, am I right in thinking that this is in fact telling
- 11 the people who were going to go round and visit the
- 12 Shell stores what they should be looking out for on the
- 13 shelves?
- 14 A. Yes, it's what we believed was the Shell policy at that
- time and was passed to the people calling on the
- 16 outlets, yes.

2

- 17 **THE CHAIRMAN:** So this was telling them the Shell pricing
- policy in the expectation that if they saw something on
- 19 the shelves that did not coincide with the Shell pricing
- 20 policy, they would report that back up to Mr Conrad and
- 21 he could then alert Shell to that?
- 22 A. No, the process that took place, the merchandisers,
- 23 I think they were using computers then, but -- I am
- 24 certain they were. If an error -- sorry, if something
- 25 was not in line with these prices that were on the

31

- 1 sheet, the merchandiser, all they would do is record the
  - absolute shelf price they see when they go in a store,
- and then all the information was fed back to Imperial in
- 4 Bristol. And I would see a report of sites that were --
- 5 if any errors were there. So the merchandisers wouldn't
- 6 go back to Mr Conrad at all.
- 7 **THE CHAIRMAN:** No, but the point of telling them this
- 8 information must be -- if all they have to do is go into
- 9 the shop and make a note of what the prices are, why do
- 10 they need to know what you are telling them in this box?
- 11 **A.** Because the merchandisers were calling on, you know,
- 12 masses of different outlets, and obviously if they went
- 13 into a major supermarket they would see a price at X,
- and it was just to give them a guide, what expectation.
- 15 So if they saw a price at Shell of, say, £6, and another
- 16 store was £3 they wouldn't necessarily think the Shell
- 17 price is wrong. It's just to give them a perception
- that Shell were selling above RRP.
- 19 **DR SCOTT:** You said that this information wouldn't go back20 to Mr Conrad.
- 21 **A.** No, no, I said it wouldn't from the merchandiser.
- 22 **DR SCOTT:** Oh, I see, it went back to Bristol, was
- 23 consolidated --
- 24 **A.** That's right, and I would get the summary.
- 25 DR SCOTT: Sorry. I understand.

- 1 A. Apologies.
- 2 MR LASOK: That's one of the reasons why I was so testy with
- 3 you about tab 7, because tab 7 looks like a summary of
- 4 a report back from the merchandisers, and tab 8 looks
- 5 like a summary of a report back from the merchandisers.
- 6 And whatever had happened, all that these two documents
- 7 are doing is summarising how the merchandisers have
- 8 reported back, and you say that it's a typographical
- 9 error.
- 10 **A.** Can I say with 100 per cent certainty it's
- 11 a typographical error. There is no doubt in my mind,
- 12 the correspondence -- I actually do remember this case,
- and we were trying to get -- or I was trying to get the
- price of Classic down from £2.95 to £2.88.
- 15 **Q.** We are talking about Classic 5s?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 **Q.** And you were trying to get it down from £2.95 to £2.88?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. And the problem was resolved when? If you look at
- 20 tab 11, we see that it seems to have been resolved by
- 21 3 July.
- 22 A. It seems to be, yes.
- 23 Q. So if we go to tab 10(a),  $\{D19/10(a)\}$ , you should have
- two horizontal lines drawn in the middle of that page.
- 25 It's a Shell price file. I don't suppose you have ever

- 1 seen this before?
- 2 A. I haven't seen it before, no.
- 3 **Q.** But it seems to be the prices prevailing as from or as
- 4 at the date of 15 June 2000. You have two horizontal
- 5 lines in the body of the page. The lower one is at
- 6 Hamlet. Do you have that?
- 7 **A.** I have, yes.
- 8  $\,$  **Q.** That's 2.95. Then the upper one is Classic Small
- 9 Cigars 10. Do you have that?
- 10 A. I have, yes.
- 11 **Q.** Then if you go three above that, you get to Classic 5s?
- 12 **A.** Yes.
- 13 **Q.** And you see that the price is 2.95, parity with Hamlet?
- 14 **A.** In the correspondence prior to this, in the letters,
- 15 I was asking for 2.88.
- 16 **Q.** But I would put it to you that you weren't concerned so
- 17 much with the absolute price level as the parity with
- 18 Hamlet, so that if they moved to 2.95 you were
- 19 comfortable with that?
- 20 A. Our objective -- Shell set their own policy, if Shell
- 21 had chosen to sell it at 2.95, that's their choice. At
- 22 the time the issue was raised with Mr Conrad, Hamlet was
- at 2.88 and my correspondence is seeking to ask
- 24 Mr Conrad to bring the price of Classic down to 2.88.
- 25 Q. So effectively what happened was that you are suggesting

- 1 that there was a Hamlet move up to 2.95 and Shell
- 2 obliges ITL by moving Classic 5s to parity with Hamlet,
- 3 and the problem was then resolved?
- 4 **A.** I think you have got that the wrong way round.
- 5 **Q.** You see, what have I got wrong? What I have is
- 6 a document, this is the one at 9, in which you say that
- 7 Classic cigars should now be sold at 2.88, the same as
- 8 Hamlet 5s.
- 9 **A.** That was our recommendation to Shell, yes.
- 10  $\mathbf{Q}$ . Then we have, in 11, a resolution of the problem, but
- 11 when we look at the price file at 10(a), we see that
- 12 Classic 5s and Hamlet 5s are indeed at parity, but they
- 13 are at 2.95.
- 14 **A.** My suggestion to Shell is to bring Classic down to 2.88,
- and Shell chose to go a different way. I can't control
- 16 what Alex Conrad chose to do.
- 17 **Q.** I think we are in agreement on that, because my point to
- 18 you is that you were not concerned with the absolute
- 19 price level, it doesn't matter to you whether it was
- 20 2.88 or 2.95, because your concern was parity between
- 21 Classic 5s and Hamlet 5s?
- 22 A. Can I just ask the question, before answering your
- 23 question: was this at the time of any manufacturers'
- price increases? Was anything going on in the market
- 25 that I am not aware of? Was there a manufacturers'
  - 35
- 1 price increase at this time?
- 2 Q. I don't think there was at this time of that year.
- 3 **DR SCOTT:** What had happened in the year 2000 was that there
- 4 had been a Budget announcement which led to increases on
- 5 21 March.
- 6 **A.** Can I just note this down?
- 7 **DR SCOTT:** Yes. Then on 22 March, in parallel, there were
- 8 ITL MPIs and Gallaher MPIs. Then the next MPI wasn't
- 9 until August, with Gallaher going on 8 August and ITL
- 10 following on 21 August.
- 11 A. So you said 21 March and 22 March?
- 12 **DR SCOTT:** That's right.
- 13 **A.** Okay.
- 14 **DR SCOTT:** Just so that you know what happened in both,
- 15 Classic in ITL's portfolio goes up 8p for five, and
- 16 Hamlet in Gallaher's positive also goes up by 8p for
- 17 five.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19  $\,$  MR LASOK: The point I am putting to you is that the matter
- 20 was resolved by Classic 5s being priced at parity with
- 21 Hamlet 5s, but you weren't concerned with whether parity
- 22 was achieved at 2.88 or 2.95?
- 23 A. The request that I had put to Shell was to reduce
- Classic to 2.88. If Shell had chosen to put it to 2.95
- 25 that's their choice.

- 1 **Q.** Thank you. So you agree with me?
- 2 A. I am agreeing that Shell control their pricing. We made
- 3 a recommendation, they ignored it, they made their own
- 4 decision.
- 5 **Q.** The point that I am putting to you is precisely that,
- 6 that from ITL's perspective, what you were concerned
- 7 with was the parity. Do you agree with that?
- 8 A. I was concerned with it, and my objective and what
- 9 I wrote to Shell, which you can see from the letter, was
- 10 asking him to bring Classic down to 2.88. He chose not
- 11 to do that.
- $\mathbf{Q}$ . The fact is that you were happy with parity, whether it
- 13 was at 2.88 or 2.95?
- 14 **A.** Shell set their own pricing policy at a premium price
- 15 retailer.
- 16 **Q.** The answer to that question was either a yes or a no.
- 17 **A.** It's not an answer yes or no.
- 18  $\,$  Q. Did you complain to Shell after you discovered that they
- had put the two, the Classic 5s and the Hamlet 5s, at
- the same price, but at 2.95 rather than 2.88?
- 21 A. I wouldn't have complained to Shell if they had chosen
- 22 that, but our request was to bring Classic down to 2.88,
- but they chose to go a different route.
- **Q.** I would like to turn now to another sequence,
- 25 correspondence between ITL and Shell. It's the one

37

- 1 starting at tab 17 {D19/17}.
- MR HOWARD: It just may help everybody if I point out that
- 3 if you go to tab 62(a) {D19/62(a)} -- and I hope
- 4 Mr Lasok will forgive me, it's not meant to interfere
- 5 with cross-examination -- but you actually there have
- 6 a complete analysis of the prices. It's probably just
- 7 easier to see actually what happened. The cigars point
- 8 is on the very last page of this.
- 9 The pricing of the cigars at this time you can see
- $10\,$   $\,$  on that page of both the Classic 5s, the Small Classic
- 11 and the Hamlet cigars from January all the way through.
- 12 So far as one wants to see actually what was happening,
- 13 you can see it there.
- 14 **MR SUMMERS:** Mr Howard, can you just indicate who produced
- 15 this document?
- 16 MR HOWARD: I beg your pardon?
- 17 MR SUMMERS: Could you indicate who produced this document?
- 18 MR HOWARD: This is Shell's document. This is, as
- 19 I understand it -- but Shell's counsel will tell me if
- I am wrong -- this document, 62(a), is at this stage,
- I think, a record of what is actually their retail
- 22 price
- $\label{eq:weak_entropy} We heard the evidence yesterday about sometimes at$
- 24 this stage there being discrepancies, but this is what
- 25 they were setting as their retail price, as I understand

- 1 it. It's a Shell document. I am simply --
- 2 DR SCOTT: I think that's very helpful. I'll take it out so
- 3 I can see it. The print is small. We start with parity
- 4 at £2.80, that continues for a while, then, as has been
- 5 explained, Hamlet goes to 2.88, and that presumably is
- 6 the context, Mr Culham, for you to want Classic 5s at
- 7 2.88. But in your letter you say 2.88, then you mention
- 8 parity, hence Mr Lasok's question about which you want.
  - Then you achieve that, so they are then, on 15 June,
- 10 both at 2.95. Then, as we saw yesterday, Hamlets go up
- 11 to £3.05. We have a period where there isn't any
- 12 information. By the time information is restored,
- 13 Classic 5s had moved up to £3.05 as well. But that
- 14 follows a manufacturers' price increase, the August MPI.
- So by the time you reach the end of the year, parity
- 16 is restored at £3.05?
- 17 **A.** That appears to be what's on here. Can I ask one other
- 18 question? You very kindly mentioned there was an 8p MPI
- on 22 March, I think. Do we know what the Budget
- 20 increase was the day before? The reason I ask the
- question is both started off at 2.80. If the Budget
- increase was 15p, that could explain why we have ended
- up at 2.95, and I don't know the answer to the question.
- 24 **DR SCOTT:** The Budget increase was apparently 8.1p per five.
- 25 A. On cigars?

39

- 1 DR SCOTT: On cigars.
- 2 **A.** So that could be why both brands started off at 2.80.
- 3 There was an 8p Budget increase, and an 8p
- 4 manufacturers' price increase. That could be why both
- 5 brands have ended up at £2.95.
- 6 **DR SCOTT:** Except that this says "Increase as a result of
- 7 Budget announcement", so only 8p of the 15p movement
- 8 seems to be the result --
- 9 **A.** Sorry, I thought you said there was an MPI as well,
- 10 I thought.
- 11 **DR SCOTT:** Yes, but the MPI says "increase as a result of
- 12 the Budget announcement of". I am not sure what that
- means, and you may be able to inform us.
- 14 **A.** Sorry, I thought you said there was an MPI in March as
- 15 well. Apologies.
- 16 **MR LASOK:** Could you go back to tab 17, please. {D19/17}.
- 17 I just want to run through the sequence here in order to
- 18 ensure that I have it right. At tab 17 you should have
  - a letter dated 18 September 2000 --
- 20 **A.** Yes, I do.

19

- 21 Q. -- to Mr Conrad. Again, could you read the whole of the
- 22 letter, please, to yourself.
- 23 (Pause)
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. So the gist of it is that -- and I'll take it from the

4(

1 MR LASOK: I'll take it slowly, because I may have been too 1 passage just after the second holepunch, or rather it's 2 2 at the second holepunch. And you record an agreement to 3 3 issue by Shell, to issue a trade bulletin informing all The question I am putting to you is this. Is it 4 4 correct that you are setting out the terms of the deal sites of the lower cost price and a Shell Select selling 5 5 out price of 3.55 effective from 28 September. The with Shell, and the deal is as follows: you, ITL, will 6 6 keep to the cost details set out in the letter, and you selling out price is the shelf price, isn't it? 7 will keep to them until the next Budget or MPI on terms 7 A. Well, Shell produced the Shell Select price file, yes. 8 **Q.** But the intention here was that the shelf price would be that Shell will implement and maintain the 3.55 selling 9 9 out price on 28 September? 10 10 A. The intention was we had reduced the price of Richmond A. Alex Conrad and I had a meeting and we agreed at that 11 meeting that 3.55 would be their selling out price, and 11 by repositioning in the market, reduced the RRP level so 12 I agreed that Imperial Tobacco would continue to fund it 12 we are, therefore, asking Shell to reduce their selling 13 for a period of time to the next MPI or Budget. 13 out prices. 14 **Q.** So the answer was yes? 14 Q. So the answer is yes? A. It's not -- I didn't impose the price. We had a 15 15 **A.** We were asking Shell to reduce their shelf prices, yes. 16 meeting --16 Q. Shelf prices? 17 17 **THE CHAIRMAN:** He's not asking you whether you imposed the A. Their head office set price and of ultimately the price 18 price, he's asking you if that was the price that was 18 the consumer paid in their sites, yes. 19 19 **Q.** Then you say, in the next paragraph but one: 20 20 A. It's the price that was agreed, yes. Sorry if I didn't "The full cost details are as follows and will be 21 21 answer the question straightaway. maintained until the next Budget or MPI, assuming you 22 implement and maintain the [I think the figure is not 22 MR HOWARD: If it helps, this is not in fact controversial. 23 23 THE CHAIRMAN: No, it isn't. confidential] 3.55 selling out price on 28 September." 24 Then various figures are given. 24 MR LASOK: That's one of the worrying things. MR HOWARD: There is always a danger when you cross-examine 25 So, as I understand it, what you are saying is: this 43 1 is the deal, here are the full cost details, we will 1 on non-controversial points that you may make something maintain these until the next Budget or MPI on the basis non-controversial into controversial --3 that you implement and maintain the £3.55 shelf price on 3 **THE CHAIRMAN:** That depends on the witness, Mr Howard. 4 4 MR HOWARD: -- but it's not for me to teach Mr Lasok how to 28 September; is that correct? 5 5 A. We were seeking -- how we got to 3.55 was -cross-examine. 6  $\boldsymbol{Q}_{\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$  No, I am sorry. The answer to the question is either MR LASOK: Could you go to tab 19, please. {D19/19}. This 7 ves or no. I'm not fussed about the 3.55. is an email string. There are two emails. The first, 8 A. It is relevant. 8 which starts at the bottom of the page, is from 9 9 **Q.** The question is: is this the deal? You are saying to Amanda Eager. It looks as though she introduces herself 10 10 at the bottom of the page as having taken over them "Here are the full cost details, we will maintain 11 11 responsibility from Julia Hann for the Shell account. those until the next Budget or MPI, but it's on the 12 12 basis that you, Shell, implement and maintain the 3.55 **A.** Yes, she was a trading assistant of mine at the time. 13 selling out price on 28 September"; is that correct? 13 Q. If you go to the second page, you will see that in the 14 14 A. Prior to this price reduction, Shell had set their price second line she is sending the email in your absence and 15 policy at 10p above this level. The reason that 3.55 15 asks Shell to confirm the agreed selling price as 3.55 16 was mentioned, they were previously selling at 3.65 and 16 effective from 28 September? 17 17 A. Yes, I don't know where I was, but yes. we were looking to achieve a 10p reduction in the 18 selling out price across the market. That's why the 18 **Q.** If you go back to the top of the first page, the reply 19 3.55 is mentioned. 19 from Mr Conrad, he just confirms that they would be 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, as Mr Lasok said, he is not asking you 20 retailing at 3.56. If you then go to tab  $22 \{D19/22\}$ , 21 21 about the 3.55, he is asking you about the nature of the could you just read the email at tab 22, it's the one

22

23

24

A. Okay.

42

agreement that you had with Shell about the 3.55. So

just listen to his question again and see if you can

**Q.** So what appears to have happened by now is that we start

from you sent on 3 November to Mr Conrad.

(Pause)

answer it.

A. Thank you.

22

23

24

12

14

- off with the deal in the letter at tab 19.

  A. There is no deal in my tab 19, sorry.

  Q. Oh, it's 17, I am terribly sorry.
- 4 **A.** Okay. Yes.
- Q. What it looks as though happened is that at some time
   between 18 September 2000 and 3 November, there was
- 7 a variation of that, because instead of 3.55 it was
- 8 3.56. And then you must have had a conversation with
- 9 Mr Conrad because in the email at tab 22; right, tab 22?
- 10 **A.** Yes
- 11 **Q.** If you look at the second sentence, you say:
- 12 "You agreed to alter the selling out price from
- 13 28 September in the first instance to 3.56."
- 14 Then you say:
- 15 "The move to the correct price, 3.55, from
- 16 10 October was confirmed by you at our meeting on
- 17 9 October."
- 18 So it looks as though you started off with
- an agreement at 3.55, then there is some sort of
- 20 discussion with Shell which results in it moving by
- stages: the first stage is 3.56 and then it's 3.55, and
- 22 that's confirmed by a meeting on 9 October. Do you
- 23 remember this?
- 24~  $\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, I had the meeting with Alex when I thought we had
- agreed a price of 3.55. After that meeting, Alex

45

- decided to put them to 3.56, and then we had a following
- 2 meeting when I asked him again to bring them back to
- 3 3.55, to reduce the price further.
- 4 **DR SCOTT:** There seems to be a little bit of confusion
- 5 because he thinks he has moved it down by 10p -- this is
- 6 in tab 19 -- and you said just now to us that ITL wanted
- 7 a 10p reduction.
- 8 **A.** Sorry, I can't -- I probably did say 10p, it could have
- 9 been 11p. Apologies if I got the wrong --
- 10  $\,$  DR SCOTT: You said 10p and 10p is what he thinks he has
- 11 done. So I can see  $\dots$  now, it may be that if we look
- 12 at the actual figures we can see what happened.
- 13 **A.** It may have been 11p, so apologies if I said the wrong
- 14 number.
- 15 MR LASOK: At all events, by 3 November you have, at any
- rate, a revised deal that the price will be 3.55 from
- 17 10 October, and --
- 18 **A.** I believe we have an agreement with Mr Conrad that, as
- 19 the table over shows, the sites weren't actually
- 20 following the --
- 21 **THE CHAIRMAN:** That's not what you were asked, Mr Culham.
- 22 Just please keep your answers to the question that you
- 23 were asked, if you can.
- 24  $\,$  MR LASOK: So you have your deal that it should be 3.55 from
- 25 10 October, but in your email in tab 22 you are

- 1 observing from data that's been collected in the second
- 2 half of October that a number of sites were charging
- 3 above 3.55, and so you then ask Mr Conrad to re-issue
- 4 instructions to sites urgently confirming the correct
- 5 price at 3.55, and you ask him to send a copy for
- 6 information.
- 7 **A.** For those sites charging over 3.55, yes.
- **Q.** Then if you go to 24, and, again, this is an email
- exchange which starts from the bottom of the page and
- 10 works upwards, the email at the bottom of the page by
- $11 \qquad \text{the second holepunch is from you to Mr Conrad, it's sent} \\$ 
  - on 19 November. Could you just read that and then his
- 13 reply, please.

(Pause)

- 15 **A.** Yes, well, I did a store visit myself on 19 November,
- and found the sites were still selling above the 3.55 --
- 17 the site, sorry, was still selling above the 3.55 agreed
- 18 price.
- given to reduce the price to 3.55, and says he
- 21 reconfirmed this to the sites that week.
- 22 A. He does, yes.
- 23 **Q.** So at this stage, and we are now in November 2000, the
- 24 position was that ITL was dealing with Shell on the
- 25 basis that if you agreed a price with Shell, that would

4

- 1 be the shelf price in the Select sites; if you didn't
- 2 see it on the shelf, it must be a wrong price, and you
- 3 would take action to get Shell to correct the shelf
- 4 price at the sites?
- 5 A. If we had an agreement with Shell for a promotion, which
- 6 this is, where we were spending money, we would
- 7 certainly highlight sites that were charging above the
- 8 price we thought we had agreed and were paying for.
- 9  $\,$  **Q.** Right. You comment on tab 17 in your witness statement
- 10 at paragraphs 69 to 70  $\{C3/35\}$ . Could you turn to that,
- 11 please.
- 12 A. Sorry, the tab or the --
- 13 **Q.** It's your witness statement.
- 14 **A.** Sorry, which paragraph?
- 15 **Q.** It's paragraphs 69 to 70. In the last sentence of --
- **16 A.** Sorry, could I read it?
- 17 **Q.** Could you read 69 to 70 to yourself, please.

(Pause)

- 19 **A.** Okay, I've read it now.
- 20  $\,$  Q. I am particularly interested in the last sentence of
- 21 paragraph 69, and the last sentence of paragraph 70,
- 22 which in my copy has square brackets, and
- 23 an abbreviation for "confidential" in the margin.
- 24 (Pause)

18

25

I don't quite understand what you are saying here in

- October 7, 2011 1 69 to 70, because in the last sentence of 69 you just 2 refer to the document at -- the cross-reference is to 3 17(a) and, I think, to 19(a), which are actually the 4 same as 17 and 19 in the annex. You say that this 5 permitted Shell to retain an additional 1p of the 6 promotional funding intended for consumers for the 7 retailer's own margin. 8 What I don't understand is this: as I see it, you 9 start off with an agreement in the document in tab 17, 10 which is conditional on shelf pricing at 3.55, and then 11 there seems to be some variation of that agreement. But 12 unless the agreement had been varied, you were perfectly 13 entitled to say to Shell that it hadn't complied with 14 its agreement and, therefore, you weren't going to give 15 it the same funding or the same financial terms as you
- had agreed with it in the letter that we see at tab 17? 17 **A.** Well, the majority of funding for the reduction in price 18 was paid off-invoice, so the money had left Imperial
- 19 Tobacco and gone to Shell through lower cost prices.
- 20 Q. But you could have gone back to Shell and said "You
- 21 haven't complied with the terms of your agreement"?
- 22 A. Dealing with retailers, it's sometimes very difficult to 23 reclaim the money that they think they deserve.
- 24 Q. You see, I find it even more puzzling because at tab 24,
- 25 in the reply from Mr Conrad, you even get an apology.

1 {D19/24}

16

- 2 **A.** The fact that Alex has apologised and then I say to him
- 3 "Can we take some money back off you" -- we are looking
- 4 at the business relationship with Shell in the medium
- 5 and long-term. We were aiming to achieve a price of
- 6 3.55. He is telling me he did it at 3.56, he is
- 7 apologising, I'm not going to say to him "Pay me a few
- 8 hundred pounds back" when we are hopefully heading
- 9 towards a lower shelf price for Richmond in the
- 10 long-term.
- 11 **Q.** Isn't it more than that, because the email that
- 12 discloses the fact that there had been a meeting on
- 13 9 October indicates that actually there had been
- 14 an agreement, certainly at that stage, and there seems
- 15 to have been an earlier agreement between the September
- 16 letter and that email? All this was an agreement
- 17 between ITL and Shell.
- 18 A. We had an agreement, but we delivered our part and paid
- 19 the money. Shell didn't deliver the lower shelf price
- 20 we were expecting.
- 21 **Q.** The next thing I would like you to look at is tab 25.
- 22 THE CHAIRMAN: I wonder if that's a good moment for us to
- 23 have a break?
- 24 MR LASOK: Yes.
- **THE CHAIRMAN:** We will have a break now for ten minutes.

50

- Mr Culham, as you are in the middle of giving your
- 2 evidence, that means you mustn't speak to anybody during
- 3 this short break, certainly not anybody in your legal
- 4 team. Do you understand?
- 5 A. Yes, I do.
- 6 **THE CHAIRMAN:** We will come back at 20 to 12.
- 7 (11.30 am)
- 8 (A short break)
- 9 (11.40 am)
- MR LASOK: If you could turn to tab 25 in annex 19 {D19/25}, 10
- 11 and look at the price. This is, again, one of these
- 12 national accounts briefs, and look at the "Price and
- 13 availability survey" box and the bit under "Richmond
- 14
- 15 So the instruction that is being sent out at this
- 16 stage is that if the shelf price in the site was above
- 17 3.55, your merchandiser was to ask the staff to test
- 18 scan the price and correct the shelf ticket?
- 19 A. Yes. What the staff were asked to do, we understood
- 20 Shell had issued a price to the sites of 3.55, but
- 21 sometimes the price ticket on the shelf may not have
- 22 been changed, so the site may well have been selling to
- 23 consumers at 3.55, but the shelf price ticket could have
- 24 been the previous price, which would have been whatever
- 25 it was, I don't remember.

- DR SCOTT: And you had discovered that on your own site
- 2 visit. As I recall --
- 3 A. Yes, I had.
- **DR SCOTT:** -- the shelf price was 3.65 and when it was 4
- 5 scanned it turned out to be 3.56.
- 6 **A.** So we realised there was a problem, that the sites were
- 7 not updating their price tickets on the shelf.
- 8 MR LASOK: We get the same thing in the next tab, tab 26
- 9 {D19/26}, which is dated 4 December 2000.
- 10 A. Well, that's just a repeat of the same. The
- 11 merchandisers visited outlets about every two months, so
- 12 what was issued on the previous tab, November, so we do
- 13 issue it quite frequently because they might get
- 14 a brief, say week 1, but they don't actually visit the
- 15 site until eight weeks later, so sometimes there is
- 16 repetition in the briefs we issue.
- 17 **Q.** So you sent this one out, it's dated 4 December, would
- 18 it have gone out on the 4th?
- 19 A. It could have been produced on the 4th, sent out on the
- 4th, or could have been effective from the 4th. I don't 20
- 21 remember. I can't remember.
- 22 Q. Unless it was corrected later, this would be the
- 23 instruction that would cover a period of how many weeks?
- 24 **A.** Until there was a change to report, probably.
- Q. By December 2000, in fact, the migration to RBA was on

15

2

25

- 1 its way, it's been started in October, but there is no
- 2 reference here to a distinction being drawn between the
- 3 Shell Select sites that were under the control of the
- 4 independent contractors, and the other Shell Select
- 5 sites. So the instruction is applicable to all Shell
- 6 Select sites irrespective of whether they are under the
- 7 RBA or not?
- 8 A. I think one of the letters you asked me to refer to
- 9 a while ago broke it down, that what was the agent sites
- 10 and what were the managed sites, and I can't remember
- 11 the figures but it did cover both aspects at that time.
- 12 Q. You are still sending out instructions to the
- 13 merchandisers that are applicable irrespective of
- 14 whether the merchandiser was visiting an RBA site,
- 15 an independent contractor site, or a site that is
- 16 directly controlled by Shell?
- 17 **A.** We were for a period of time, but once we realised the
- 18 RBA network was growing, we actually stopped the
- 19 merchandisers calling on the RBA outlets, and then our
- 20 own self-employed sales representatives started calling
- 21 on those. So there was a transition period, yes.
- 22 Q. You don't mean to say that you ceased at some stage to
- 23 monitor shelf prices in sites run by independent
- 24 contractors?

2

18

25 A. We have still visited the independent contractors and

53

- 1 reported on distribution, availability, planograms, and
  - prices were reported back. But at the time, just after
- 3 this, I do recollect that in my internal business
- 4 development plan, what we call like a plan for the year
- 5 with an account, it clearly says that we produce the
- 6 recommended retail price, Shell produce their Shell
- 7 Select price, but the agents have the ultimate decision
- 8 on pricing.
- 9 **DR SCOTT:** So if a sales rep went to visit one of these new
- 10 contractors, what was their brief?
- 11 A. Their brief was similar, but they were aware the
- 12 agents -- I can't remember the timeframe of when the
- 13 transition took place, so I don't think it was here.
- 14 **DR SCOTT:** Let's assume that the RBA is in place, the sales
- 15 rep is going to visit an RBA site, what are you
- 16 expecting a sales rep visiting an RBA site to do?
- 17 **A.** They were able to talk to the agent because he had more
- control over what he was doing on the site. So if, for 19 example, we were doing price marked packs on a product,
- 20 the sales representative might have encouraged the RBA
- 21 to take the price marked pack or perhaps stock a line
- 22 that Shell head office hadn't agreed to stock, because
- 23 they had more freedom.
- 24 I don't remember the exact terminology on here, but
- 25 we had a falling out with Shell over one of our products

- called Rizla, which is the papers, and Shell head office
- 2 refused to stock it. But still about half the sites
- 3 purchased the stock, some of it from our sales
- 4 representatives and some of it through Palmer & Harvey,
- 5 so they had more freedom to do what they wanted.
- 6 MR LASOK: Now, we have evidence from other sources that
- 7 indicate that the migration to the RBA was pretty well
- 8 completed by August 2001. I think from memory in
- 9 August 2001 there were something like ten Shell Select
- 10 sites that weren't independent contractors and everybody
- 11 else was, and your involvement, your direct involvement,
- 12 with Shell ceased in -- when was it? Was it
- 13 September 2001?
- 14 A. I believe it was September 2001, looking at the
  - correspondence, yes.
- 16 Q. The difficulty is this: that if you turn to tab 60,
- 17 {D19/60} now this is 2003, so it's quite some time after
- 18 your direct involvement with the Shell account ceased,
- 19 but it's a letter from Breda Hughes, as she then was, to
- 20 Shell. You can see that she encloses a pricing report
- 21 for Shell Select sites called on by the Shell salesforce
- 22 in the first part of July 2003. She is raising the fact
- 23 that certain shelf prices are out of line and asks Shell
- 24 to investigate and let her know of the outcome of the
- 25 investigation.

55

- 1 Now, do you happen to remember this kind of thing
  - going on -- when I say "this kind of thing going on",
- 3 it's the Shell salesforce vetting shelf prices at the
- 4 independent contractor sites. Do you remember any of
- 5 this after your involvement ceased in September 2001?
- 6 A. I was not aware of Shell's salesforce vetting the --
- 7 **Q.** I apologise, it's my mistake. It's the ITL salesforce.
- 8 A. Yes. I think this confirms when I said the salesforce
- 9 were calling on the RBA sites, rather than the
- 10 merchandisers. This was after the transition from
- 11 us(?), so we were still calling on the sites, yes.
- 12 Q. So all that happened was that at a certain point in
- 13 time, the merchandisers stopped monitoring shelf prices
- 14 at the Shell Select sites, and that job was taken over
- 15 by the ITL salesforce?
- 16 **A.** Yes. As I said, there was a transition over time, yes.
- 17 Q. But before and after, ITL was monitoring the shelf
- 18 prices both at the independent contractor sites and at
- 19 the Shell directly controlled sites, until of course the
- 20 latter ceased to exist, and that was so, wasn't it?
- 21 A. We were going into both modes of operation and recording
- 22 the prices that the sites had on their shelf, yes.
- 23 Q. And if prices were out of line in an independent
- 24 contractor's site, you would raise it with Shell as the
  - document we have just been looking at shows?

- 1 A. This document shows where the majority of prices were
- 2 within the Shell recommended price and maximum price,
- 3 which is what it says, and we have highlighted a couple
- 4 of products where Richmond was being sold in Shell sites
- 5 above the maximum price, which is what Shell advised the
- 6 sites to sell at.
- 7 **Q.** So the answer to my question is yes?
- 8 A. Well, we were monitoring. We were going into the calls,
- 9 yes
- $10\ \ \, {\bf Q}.$  And if prices in the independent contractors' sites were
- 11 out of line, you would raise it with Shell?
- 12 **A.** Out of line with the Shell maximum shelf price, yes.
- 13 Q. Right. We will come back to this. Well, it's not
- 14 quite, actually, because if you look at this document --
- 15 well, you can't really speak to this because you weren't
- directly involved with Shell at this time, were you?
- 17 A. Well, I was Breda Hughes' direct line manager at the
- 18 time, so I didn't produce the document, true, but I am
- 19 aware of what she was doing in her job. I did have
- 20 regular meetings with Breda to understand what was going
- 21 on, yes
- 22 **Q.** We can read the document ourselves, for what it says.
- 23 A. Yes
- **Q.** Right. Now, let's move back a bit. We are still at
- 25 this period before we get to the first trading

- 1 agreement, and during this period, it's right to say
- 2 that ITL would check the Shell retail prices to ensure
- 3 that differentials were observed?
- 4 **A.** We -- sorry, which period are we talking of?
- 5 **Q.** This is from 1 March 2000, which is the relevant date in
- 6 the OFT's decision, down to the commencement of the
- 7 first trading agreement, which covered the calendar year
- 8 2001
- 9 **A.** We were visiting site -- sorry, we were visiting the
- 10 sites and recording the prices that were -- consumers
- 11 were paying in those sites, and reporting to Shell sites
- that appeared to be out of line with their policy.
- 13 **Q.** And you were also checking the Shell price file for
- 14 compliance with the differentials?
- 15 **A.** We were provided with a Shell price file, we looked to
- see whether our differentials were applied in that price
- 17 file, and we would raise them with Shell if they were
- 18 out of line. Sometimes Shell would take notice of what
- 19 we said, and sometimes they didn't.
- 20  $\mathbf{Q}$ . Now, if we turn to the first trading agreement, which is
- 21 at tab 27, {D19/27} did you actually draft this
- 22 yourself?
- 23 A. I did draft that document myself, yes.
- 24 Q. Right. Do you happen to know who on the part of Shell
- you were negotiating it with?

58

- 1 A. I can't remember now.
- 2 **Q.** All right.
- 3 **A.** I don't know.
- 4 **Q.** Okay. Now, if you have the agreement, it starts off
- 5 under the heading "Prices" with a reference to Shell UK
- 6 setting the selling out prices at company-owned sites.
- 7 That appears on the face of it to be Shell setting shelf
- 8 prices at the company-owned sites; is that correct?
- 9 **A.** Whether it was the price file or the shelf price,
- 10 I can't recollect now what it referred to.
- 11 **Q.** I put it to you that it must mean the shelf prices
- 12 because otherwise the phrase looks a bit odd. If you
- 13 said "In return for Shell UK setting out recommended
- 14 prices or setting out in its price file prices
- 15 reflecting ITL products no worse than" and so forth,
- 16 that would be one thing, but you actually say "In return
- 17 for Shell UK setting the selling out prices of
- 18 company-owned sites" and we have seen other documents
- which use the phrase "selling out prices" where the
- 20 context shows that it's a shelf price. So I put it to
- you that here you are talking about Shell UK setting the
- shelf prices at company-owned sites?
- 23 **A.** This document, it was a long time ago it was negotiated,
- but it would suggest that Shell would set their selling
- out prices. But then the third paragraph is actually

59

- 1 quoting that some company sites, or 95 per cent of
- 2 company sites to follow the Shell price guide. So I
- don't know what the first paragraph necessarily --
- 4 because the first paragraph isn't relevant if you have
- 5 the third paragraph. You have a 5 per cent discrepancy.
- 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Just focusing, what did you understand by
- 7 "company-owned sites"?
- 8  $\,$   $\,$  A. That would be the approximately 600 sites that Shell  $\,$
- $9 \qquad \text{were -- owned and were managing at that time.}$
- 10 **THE CHAIRMAN:** But that would encompass both RBA ones and
- 11 not yet RBA ones?
- 12 A. I cannot remember when the RBA one started to come in,
- 13 so apologies if I don't know that.
- 14 MR LASOK: The migration to the independent contractors
- 15 started in October 2000, so if you say that this was
- agreed in the first quarter of 2001, it could be
- 17 anything between three and six months into the
- 18 transition to independent contractors.
- $19\,$   $\,$   $\,$   $\,$   $\,$  A. So in which case it would cover some managed and some
- 20 RBA sites.

25

- 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
- 22 MR LASOK: Then you have the reference to, the phrase:
- 23 "Reflecting ITL products no worse than the relative
- 24 RRP compared to other manufacturers' similar products."
  - So what did you mean by that?

- 1 A. If you turn the page over, we have various price
- benchmarking products. So if you use Embassy No 1, for
- 3 example, which is a premium brand, so we were asking
- 4 Shell to price Embassy No 1 at least 3p less than the
- $5 \qquad \hbox{price of Benson \& Hedges Kingsize, which is also} \\$
- 6 a premium brand.
- 7 Q. So that is a cross-reference to the price requirements,
- 8 effectively?
- 9 **A.** Yes.
- 10  $\mathbf{Q}$ . Then in the next paragraph we have the copy price lists
- 11 had to be provided by Shell, and Shell had to correct
- 12 errors within two weeks of notification. Have I read
- 13 that bit correctly? I mean, I haven't read it
- 14 literally, but that's what it means, though?
- 15 **A.** It says if Shell would provide us with a copy of their
- 16 head office produced price list, and if we noticed any
- 17 errors, we would highlight them to Shell.
- 18 **Q.** The next sentence says:
- 19 "ITL must be given the opportunity to respond to
- 20 other manufacturers' price offers, but may choose not to
- 21 respond."
- What was the purpose of that?
- 23 **A.** We were hope -- seeking to ensure that our brands were
- 24 competitively priced, so if another manufacturer did
- a promotion on one of their products, say

- 1 Benson & Hedges, for example, and brought it down by
- 2 10p, we would have the opportunity to tactically fund
- 3 Embassy No 1 and bring it down 10p, but we may or may
- 4 not choose to do it.
- 5  $\mathbf{Q}$ . Can I go back to the preceding sentence, because I am
- 6 not sure that I understood your answer correctly. The
- 7 sentence saying, or beginning "copy price lists must be
- 8 provided", it just is an obligation on Shell's part to
- 9 provide ITL with copies of their price lists, and
- 10 then --
- 11 **A.** Their shelf price, their proposed shelf price, not their
- 12 cost price.
- 13 **Q.** It's the shelf price?
- 14 **A.** The price that was issued by Shell head office which
- then went to the sites, and the agents would then choose
- 16 their price, because they had the decision, and the
- 17 managed sites would follow the official shelf price,
- 18 I would hope.
- 19 **Q.** Then in the next paragraph you have the bit:
- 20 "At least 95 per cent plus of company-owned sites

62

- 21 must follow the official Select price policy
- 22 guidelines."
- Now, that refers to all company owned sites,
- 24 doesn't it?
- 25 A. It does at that time, yes.

- Q. What was the official Select price policy, or what were
- 2 the official Select price policy guidelines that you
- 3 were envisaging?
- 4 A. I can't recollect what the Shell -- Shell's own price
- 5 policy was at the time. It could have been RRP plus
- $6 \hspace{1cm} \text{a premium on the -- against sectors(?)}. \hspace{1cm} I \hspace{1cm} \text{don't know}$
- 7 what their policy was at the time.
  - Q. Now, could you go to paragraph 43 of your witness
  - statement, please {C3/35}, and just read that to
- 10 yourself.

8

9

11

- (Pause)
- 12 I want to focus on the second half of that
- 13 paragraph, and more particularly the sentence beginning
- 14 with the words "I understood", because it seems to me
- that you are saying that your understanding that the
- 16 reference in the contract to the "official Select price
- 17 policy guidelines" is a reference to the pricing
- 18 requirements set out in the price requirements document
- 19 attached to the agreement?
- 20 **A.** Did not exceed the maxima, yes.
- 21 **Q.** That's what you are saying. You are saying that the
- 22 words "official Select price policy guidelines" refer to
- 23 the price requirements attached to the agreement?
- 24 **THE CHAIRMAN:** You mean the following page in tab 25?
- 25 **MR LASOK:** It's tab 27, I think.

63

- 1 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Yes, sorry, tab 27.
- 2 A. Sorry.
- 3 MR LASOK: Do you have tab 27?
- 4 A. You told me 25 -- I apologise, it is 27.
- 5 **Q.** The first page is headed "Business planned investment"?
- 6 **A.** Yes.
- 7 **Q.** Turn the page and you should have the price
- 8 requirements?
- 9 **A.** Yes.
- 10 **Q.** I understand from your paragraph 43 that you are saying
- 11 that in the contract the reference to the "official
- 12 Select price policy guidelines" is a reference to this
- 13 price requirements page?
- 14 A. And does not exceed the price maxima set out in that
- 15 price requirement guide, yes.
- 16 **THE CHAIRMAN:** What you are being asked is: is it right,
- 17 what you say in paragraph 43, that the document that is
- 18 being referred to as the "official" Select price policy
- 19 guidelines in fact is this document headed "Price
- 20 requirements", the second page of tab 27?
- 21 A. Yes, or better.
- 22 **THE CHAIRMAN:** You are talking just the document?
- 23 A. Apologies, but I don't know what the Shell policy was,
- 24 but we --
- 5 **THE CHAIRMAN:** What you seem to be saying here is that this

1 was the Shell policy. question, sorry? 2 2 A. No, no, this was the Imperial policy, these price  $\boldsymbol{Q}_{\!\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$  The provision is the sentence that says "At least 3 95 per cent plus of company-owned sites must follow"? requirements. 4 MR LASOK: Could I, madam, put the question in a slightly 4 A. But I think this is the period where I don't know how 5 5 different way. many Shell Select sites were managed and how many were 6 6 contractors at that point. This is in a transition Are you saying that the Shell price requirements in 7 7 this particular page here were incorporated in the period where previously they were all managed. So if we 8 8 official Select price policy guidelines? agreed a --9 A. I don't know whether they were or not. This was our 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry to interrupt, but just trying to move 10 10 proposal to Shell, and we -- as I said earlier -- paid things along: the reason why the target of 95 per cent 11 plus following the official Select price policy 11 a small amount of money with this price requirement as 12 12 guidelines, you are being asked: was compliance with the our objective. It was an incentive for Shell to follow 13 13 our price requirements, but I don't recollect whether it official Select price policy guidelines relevant to this 14 14 absolutely followed it or not. It could have done. agreement because the expectation was that those would 15 15 **Q.** I am sorry. It wasn't a proposal, this is an agreement; follow the price requirements set out in the agreement? 16 16 A. Well, the reason it was 95 and not 100 is because -you accept that it was agreed? 17 17 THE CHAIRMAN: I am not asking why it was 95 and not 100, A. It was, yes. 18 18 Q. Yes, and you have given evidence in your witness I am asking: if this had said "At least 95 per cent plus 19 19 statement that your reading of the phrase "official of company-owned sites must follow the price 20 20 Select price policy guidelines" is that that's requirements set out over the page" -- suppose it had 21 a reference to the Shell pricing requirements? 21 said that -- would that have been saying something 22 A. It could -- it could well be that the Shell-produced 22 different, in your view, from what it in fact says? 23 23 **A.** I think it's because the sites didn't get a copy of our recommended guidelines to the sites did match up with 24 24 that and that was our expectation, yes. price list differentials sheet. So we were trying to 25 influence Shell head office, and on the back of that we, 25 **Q.** Yes. And that, indeed, would be the point of having 1 this provision, which says at least 95 per cent plus 1 in whoever it was I negotiated with, had the price 2 2 requirements negotiated at head office level and company-owned sites must follow those guidelines, 3 3 hopefully most of those, or many of those, were because otherwise you wouldn't be interested at all in 4 4 the pricing that Shell decided to adopt? incorporated into the Shell Select official price file. 5 5 A. Well, can I just point out that the following year's But it's the step, I don't know how many -- whether 6 6 trading agreement, as it says in my witness statement, Shell actually did adhere to what we were looking for or 7 7 whether they were against it. I don't know, I can't we took out the 95 per cent, because we realised Shell 8 8 remember. couldn't implement a shelf price that we knew exactly 9 9 what it would be, because the agents chose their **DR SCOTT:** So when one looks at paragraph 43, you say: 10 10 "I understood this provision to mean that the 11 11 Q. I wasn't actually asking you about that. I may have incentive would be paid if the retail prices in 12 95 per cent of all Shell Select sites, ie both managed 12 been a bit obscure, or more than a little obscure, but 13 13 and contracted outlets, did not exceed the price maxima the question I was trying to put to you is this: that 14 14 ITL had no interest whatsoever in whatever pricing set out in the relevant differential schedule attached 15 15 to the agreement." policy that Shell had, whether to price, for example, at 16 16 2.88 or 2.95 or whatever. But it did have an interest Perhaps you can help me: I don't actually find any 17 17 in Shell pricing in accordance with the ITL price absolute price maxima in the price requirements 18 requirements? 18 schedule, so what did you mean by a price maxima in your 19 19 witness statement? A. That was our objective, and that's why there was a small 20 20 A. For example, Embassy No 1 at least 3p less than the incentive to Shell to hopefully encourage them to take 21 21 price of Benson & Hedges, so that was a -that into account in their decision, yes. DR SCOTT: So what --22 22 **Q.** So you would never have had this provision unless the 23 23 official Select price policy guidelines reflected ITL's **A.** It wasn't an absolute price, it was a relative price. 24 24 pricing requirements? **DR SCOTT:** It wasn't the absolute price, it was the relative 25 A. Sorry, would never have -- could you repeat the 25 price that concerned you. 68

10

25

2

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 DR SCOTT: So your concern was that whatever went out from
- 3 Shell, whatever the absolute price levels were,
- reflected in differential terms what was in this piece
- 5 of paper?
- 6 A. Because we were looking for Shell -- yes. The quick
- 7 answer is yes.
- DR SCOTT: Thank you. Thank you.
- 9 MR HOWARD: It might just be helpful -- again, I am only
- 10 trying to be helpful -- to note that that document
- 11 actually is dated at least -- it was produced some time
- 12 in July 2001, it says. So Mr Lasok perhaps ought to
- 13 establish whether it's that document or there was
- 14 an earlier one, or what. Otherwise we may be discussing
- 15 something that's just factually incorrect.
- 16 MR LASOK: I was actually coming to that.
- 17 Now, Shell accepted that commitment in the
- 18 agreement, didn't it?
- 19 A. Shell agreed to take into consideration our request,
- 20

2

19

- 21 **Q.** It committed itself to it?
- 22 A. Well, committed, but we did take a very realistic
- 23 approach to it. It wasn't an absolute every single
- 24 price in every single site. We were looking to build
- 25 relationships with Shell, and as I said earlier, it may

- 1 be a small amount of money, it may be a big amount of
  - money, but we didn't monitor every single price, every
- 3 single site. It was a general position, and we knew
- 4 full well that Shell set their own policy. I would
- 5 assume other manufacturers were talking to Shell at the
- 6 same time. They may have comments the same as we had
- 7 comments, and Shell would decide what to do. We were
- 8 trying to influence -- have influence at the discussion,
- 9 but not impose it upon them.
- 10  $\boldsymbol{Q}.$  We can see the existence of the commitment, because
- 11 every so often you would send Shell an updated price
- 12 requirement sheet, of which one example is the one that
- 13 we have here, which is in tab 27, which has details
- 14 correct as at July 2001. {D19/27}
- 15 A. I think what we would do at the time of any Budget
- 16 increase, brand repositioning or MPI, we would then
- 17 issue a new price requirement sheet based on the
- 18 relative RRP differences that we knew at the time.
- Q. And you knew that you were doing that because you knew 20 that Shell had committed to subscribe to the price
- 21 requirements referred to in the contract?
- 22 A. I would say fully committed I wouldn't agree with, but
- 23 they had agreed in principle with. But they weren't
- 24 fully committed because our pricing was not always in
- 25 line with our expectation.

70

- Q. These price requirements were applied as fixed and not
- 2 as maximum price relativities; is that not correct?
- 3 A. Anything but. If our brands were treated more
- 4 favourably by any retailer, including Shell, we would
- 5 have been happy.
- 6 Q. Okay. Well, could you go to tab 28, please. This is
- 7 a letter dated 19 January 2001 from you to Mr Conrad.
- 8 {D19/28}. Could you just read it to yourself, please.

(Pause)

If you look at the paragraph numbered 2, it's got:

11 "The current differentials against other

12 manufacturers' products will be maintained/restored

13 after the Gallaher MPI on 13 February 2001."

14 Does that not indicate that the parities and 15

differentials were being applied as fixed and not as

16 maximum?

17 A. No. We recognised that if we were putting our wholesale

- 18 price up to a retailer, including Shell, and Gallaher
- 19 were not increasing their wholesale price at that time,
- our brands would not achieve their price position below 20
- 21 the Gallaher products.
- 22 So all we are saying is we have had an MPI, we have
- 23 put up the cost prices, but when Gallaher put up their
- 24 cost prices can you then respect the price differentials
  - that we would like to achieve.

71

- Q. You see, if they were free and it was acknowledged by
  - ITL that compliance with the price requirements was
- 3 simply that you can't go above a certain level but you
- 4 can go anywhere below it, how on earth could you have
- 5 written this? You couldn't have said "The current
- 6 differentials against other manufacturers' products
- 7 would be maintained/restored", could you?
- 8 **A.** I wrote it in the knowledge at the time that we were
- 9 having a price increase, therefore, our brands were
- 10 likely to be more expensively priced or higher priced
- 11 than Gallaher products. But in the knowledge that
- 12 Gallaher's were having an MPI shortly afterwards, we
- 13 were asking for the price requirements to be respected
- 14 following the Gallaher MPI.
- 15 **Q.** Look at tab 30 {D19/30}. This is a document, was this
- 16 drawn up by you? It's signed by you.
- 17 A. Yes, I produced that document.
- 18 **Q.** Could you look down the page to the last full paragraph,
- 19 the two-line one that starts off with the sentence:
- 20 "Target differentials are achieved on all products
- 21 most of the time."
- 22 A. Sorry, just that one sentence?
- 23 Q. Yes, just that. That means, surely, that the
- 24 differentials were applied as fixed and not as maximum
- 25 price relativities?

- 1 A. It's just saying target differentials are achieved most
- 2 of the time, so not all of the time but most of the
- 3 time.
- 4 **Q.** If you have a target differential of, let's say, 9p
- 5 between two brands, would it be correct to say that that
- 6 differential had been maintained if the difference in
- 7 shelf price was 163p?
- 8 A. In our favour?
- 9 Q. Either way.
- 10 A. So if our target differential was -- can I use lower
- 11 numbers?
- 12 **Q.** Yes.
- 13 **A.** If our target differential was 3p and the retailer chose
- 14 to make our brand 5p cheaper, we would be very happy
- 15 with that.
- 16 **Q.** No, no, that wasn't the question. The question was: if
- 17 you say that the target difference is a 3p difference,
- 18 would it be correct to describe a 5p difference as
- 19 maintaining the target differential?
- 20 A. No, it's better than our objectives.
- 21  $\mathbf{Q}$ . Could you answer the question? The question is
- 22 whether --
- 23 MR HOWARD: What Mr Lasok ought to establish --
- 24 THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure it is a fair question, because
- 25 I am not sure he has accepted that the target was

- 1 a fixed rather than a maximum one. He may have
- a different view of what the target differential is from
- 3 the view that you are assuming he has when you put the
- 4 question.
- 5 MR LASOK: Let's take a parity. We will take Richmond and
- 6 Dorchester. Would it be correct to say that the parity
- 7 had been maintained if the price of Richmond was not the
- 8 same as the price of Dorchester?
- 9 MR HOWARD: Surely the question has to be: what was your
- 10 target in respect of Richmond and Dorchester? That's
- 11 the first question, otherwise --
- 12 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Well, I think at the moment he is exploring
- 13 what the word "maintained" is --
- 14 **MR HOWARD:** I thought he was exploring what the target
- difference is. The word "maintained" is an ordinary
- 16 word of English, we know what "maintained" means, but
- 17 what was the target that you are saying had been
- 18 maintained?
- 19  $\,$  MR LASOK: I think it's common ground what the target is.
- 20 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Well, no, I am not sure it is.
- 21 MR LASOK: Could you go back to tab 27 and look at the price

74

- 22 requirements. Let's take the first one, which is
- 23 Embassy No 1, and it's 20 packings at least 3p less than
- 24 the price of Benson & Hedges Kingsize 20s. What's the
- 25 target differential?

- **A.** A minimum of 3p less than Benson & Hedges.
- 2 **Q.** And it's not 3p?
- 3 A. A minimum of 3, 3p or 4p or 5p or 10p, anything. 2p was
- 4 not within target, anything above -- anything 3 and
- 5 above was within target.
- 6 **Q.** What would happen if the price on the shelf was so low
- 7 that it took Embassy into a different pricing segment?
- 8 **A.** Anything, we were looking for our brand to be 3p less
- 9 than Benson & Hedges, so we weren't worried what pricing
- 10 segment things were in.
- 11 **Q.** What you wanted was your brand to be 3p less than the
- 12 price of Benson & Hedges?
- 13 **A.** At least 3p, as it says in the document.
- 14 Q. Which price segment was Embassy in?
- 15 **A.** Embassy was in a premium priced sector of the market.
- 16 **Q.** So you would be perfectly happy if the price of Embassy
- 17 was dropped so that Embassy was being sold alongside
- 18 ultra cheap brands?
- 19 **A.** We would not have worried about that at all. That would
- 20 have been the retailer's choice. Our target was to be
- 21 3p less than Benson & Hedges. If they sold it £2 less
- than Benson & Hedges, we would have been happy, but
- 23 I don't think the retailer would have been.
- 24 **Q.** Let's have a look at tab 31 {D19/31}.
- 25 **DR SCOTT:** Sorry, just pausing on that, did you regard it as

75

- 1 part of your relationship management to point out if
  - prices were missing margins, that you understood to be
- 3 the target margins of the retailer, in this case Shell?
- 4 **A.** We wouldn't know what their margin expectations were.
- 5 However, if we noticed an obvious -- in the -- this is
- 6 annex 29, 19, whatever it is? There is a document where
- they have mispriced 10s and 20s, so we have actually
- 8 highlighted it, because no retailer could sell 20s at
- 9 a 10s price and stay in business. So there are
- 10 instances where, if it's glaringly obvious, we may have
- 11 highlighted it.

2

- 12 **DR SCOTT:** Thank you.
- 13 MR LASOK: Could we look at tab 31, please. Do you have it?
- 14 A. I have, yes.

16

25

15 **Q.** Could you read the letter, please, to yourself.

(Pause)

- 17 If you look at the last paragraph on the first page,
- 18 what we see is that -- there is a figure in the first
- 19 line and third line that is confidential -- ITL had
- 20 increased the wholesale price, that's the cost price,
- but it wanted Shell to maintain shelf prices at
- 22 a particular level?
- 23 **A.** We had had a manufacturers' price increase, and the
- 24 correspondence we looked at a few minutes ago was
  - referring to an agreed tactical promotional price, yes.

15

16

- 1 **Q.** But you were faced with a situation that, because you
- 2 had increased the wholesale price, in the ordinary
- 3 course of events the shelf price would also increase?
- 4 **A.** That's what retailers would normally choose to do.
- ${f Q}$ . Yes. You didn't want the shelf price to go up, so what
- 6 you actually did was to defer the wholesale price
- 7 increase?
- 8 A. Yes, we were extending the tactical support, which
- 9 I think started back in September, and offering more
- 10 tactical bonus to keep the shelf price lower than Shell
- 11 would have sold it otherwise.
- 12 **Q.** It's not quite that, because what it actually is is
- 13 cancelling a wholesale price increase for a certain
- 14 period of time?
- 15 **A.** Deferring or cancelling, yes.
- 16 **Q.** If you go to the next page, and go to the second heading
- 17 "Going forward", you discuss here the price of Richmond
- 18 and Dorchester, and effectively what you do is you put
- 19 to Shell an offer to defer the Budget increase so that
- the Shell shelf price would be at either 3.60 or 3.61.
- 21 Now, thus far, do I have it right?
- 22 **A.** We were offering to spend tactical bonuses to achieve
- $23 \qquad \text{a lower shelf price than Shell would naturally have done} \\$
- 24 themselves, yes.
- 25  $\mathbf{Q}$ . When we get to the second holepunch, you say that the

77

- 1 support level will increase, but is subject to the
- 2 prices being effective in all sites.
- 3 A. Yes, it says that.
- 4 **Q.** This is March 2001, when the migration to the
- 5 independent contractors has already gone a considerable
- 6 way forward?
- 7 A. I can't say how far forward, but it's in the process,
- 8 yes
- 9 **Q.** Then in the next paragraph, you say:
- 10 "If you decide not to take up the offer will you
- 11 please arrange to alter your selling out prices to the
- same as Dorchester Kingsize week commencing 19 March, as
- all MPI and repositioning price support will have
- 14 finished from ITL."
- Why did you not say "Alter your selling out prices
- so that they are no more than Dorchester Kingsize"?
- 17 **A.** At that time, if we go back towards the top of the page,
- 18 where it has the "Going forward", we were aware that
- 19 Shell had a premium price policy of 11p above RRP for
- $20 \qquad \hbox{Dorchester. So, therefore, we assumed that Richmond}$
- 21 would be priced 11p above RRP, so we are just
- 22 highlighting that we don't want Richmond to be above
- 23 Dorchester.
- Yes, if I had put above "not above Dorchester", if
- it had been below Dorchester we would have been very

78

1 happy, but not above.

- 2 Q. All right. If you look at paragraph 74 of your witness
- 3 statement, {C3/35}, now, 74 deals with this particular
- 4 document because you start discussing it in
- 5 paragraph 73. So could you read, if you want to, 73 to
- $6\,$   $\,$   $\,$  74 to yourself. I do not know whether you want to read
- 7 actually all the way down to the end of 76, it's up to 8 vou.

(Pause)

10 Have you read paragraph 76?

- 11 A. I have, yes.
- 12 **Q.** I just want to start off by looking at paragraph 76,
- because you say in that paragraph that in the letter we
- 14 are looking at, you request:
  - "That if the retailer chooses not to accept ongoing promotional support, the price of the ITL product is not
- 17 increased above that of Dorchester."
- 18 Could you show me where in this letter you say that?
- 19 **A.** It doesn't use the word "not above" in the letter.
- 20 **Q.** No, it doesn't. In paragraph 74, just over midway down,
- 21 you have a sentence. It's after the reference to the
- January 2001 MPI. Do you have it? It's the sentence
- beginning "this letter", paragraph 74?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 **Q.** You say:

79

- 1 "This letter is a shorthand way of communicating
- 2 that if Shell does not want its margins to fall when the
- 3 promotion ends, it will need to increase its prices.
- 4 This decision is for the retailer to make."
- 5 Was it your own description that this letter is
- 6 shorthand?
- 7 A. Yes, because I -- as an account manager, I didn't spend
- 8 hours and hours and hours drafting every single document
- 9 produced, and sometimes you miss out words or you
- 10 shortcut things that are in letters.
- 11  $\mathbf{Q}$ . If we go to the paragraph in the letter on the second
- 12 page by the second holepunch, this is the one "if you
- decide not to take up the offer"; do you have that?
- 14 **A.** Second holepunch, sorry, yes.
- 15 **Q.** "If you decide not to take up the offer". Do you have
- 16 that one?
- 17 **A.** Yes, I have, yes.
- 18 **Q.** This is the shorthand bit?
- 19 **A.** Yes, perhaps I should have put "to maintain your margin
- you need to increase the price of Richmond and not above
- 21 the price of Dorchester". If I had sat down and drafted
- 22 the letter now I would perhaps put a few more words in
- 23 it, I accept.
- 24 **Q.** They could have increased their margin by increasing the
- 25 price of Richmond to almost any price that the market

- 1 was prepared to stand, couldn't they?
- 2 A. I would hope they wouldn't, because we were trying to
- 3 achieve and offer Shell a small incentive to achieve our
- 4 target -- sorry, our target differential. So that was
- 5 Richmond at no more than Dorchester.
- 6 **Q.** I put it to you that in this letter what we have is
- 7 a situation in which you make an offer, that's to say
- 8 ITL makes an offer to Shell. The offer is of a payment,
- 9 and the payment is designed to get Shell to stop giving
- 10 parity treatment to Richmond and Dorchester.
- 11 **A.** We are --
- 12 **Q.** You are paying them to go below Dorchester, and you are
- saying "Well, if you don't take up this offer, you are
- 14 going to have to price the same as Dorchester"; that's
- 15 basically what the letter says?
- 16 **A.** Well, the letter says we are offering tactical support
- 17 to reduce the price of Richmond below Dorchester, yes,
- and if they don't take up the offer, for them to
- maintain their margin they would have to price Richmond
- $20\,$  at the same price as Dorchester. That's what it says,
- 21 yes
- 23 we are looking at:
- "If you decide not to take up the offer, will you
- 25 please arrange to alter your selling out prices to the

- 1 same as Dorchester."
- 2 A. And as I've said, if I sat down to redraft the letter
- 3 and spent more time on the letter, I would have put "not
- 4 more than Dorchester".
- 5 Q. Would you?
- 6 A. Yes. That was what the price requirements in our
- 7 trading agreements were saying, "price not more than or
- 8 3p less than", or whatever. A letter is produced
- 9 following -- is this following a meeting? I don't know
- 10 if it's following a meeting or a phone conversation.
- 11 Our price requirement sheets and our business plan, you
- 12 sit down and spend longer producing those. This is a
- 13 letter that I probably produced in 15 minutes or
- 14 10 minutes, I don't know, and yes, in hindsight I should
- 15 have put an extra couple of words in there, I accept.
- 16 **DR SCOTT:** Mr Culham, in the previous paragraph in your
- 17 witness statement, that's paragraph 75, you have just
- 18 said that Shell was selling the Dorchester Kingsize
- 19 brand in its outlets for 3.66 reflecting, the Shell
- $20 \qquad \text{premium of } 11p \text{ at that time.}$
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 **DR SCOTT:** What you appear to be saying to them is, since
- there is parity in the RRPs, just apply the same
- premium, which you understood to be 11p, and you get the

82

25 same price.

- A. Correct, but --
- 2 **DR SCOTT:** In other words, what you are saying to them is
- 3 "Just follow your own policy, add the 11p, and that will
- 4 achieve parity, which will in fact match your pricing
- 5 requirement, leave aside the promotion"?
- 6 **A.** Yes, and the reason I have probably included the
- 7 Richmond part for this is if we go back six months,
- 8 Richmond pricing support was going up, going down,
- 9 holding at the Budget, holding at the MPI, and it's for
- 10 clarify I put it in there. But if I'd just put in
- 11 "follow your normal policy", yes, that would have served
- 12 the same result.
- 13 **DR SCOTT:** Yes. I think one of the things that we have
- observed, and we saw it in the schedule that we looked
- 15 at earlier on, is that sometimes there was turbulence,
- and turbulence was followed by a return to what has been
- 17 called natural pricing; in other words, the relativities
- 18 reflecting the RRPs. Is that what you think you are
- 19 suggesting here, if they don't take up the promotion?
- 20 A. Well, I didn't see the schedule that you have referred
- to, I don't think, have I?
- From time to time the RRPs were in the public
- domain, we produced RRPs --
- 24 DR SCOTT: Yes.
- 25 **A.** -- from time to time we would do tactical promotions

83

- 1 which would hopefully give us an advantage, sometimes
- Gallaher's would follow and sometimes it would be the
- 3 other way round. So --
- 4 DR SCOTT: Similarly --
- 5 A. -- we didn't do tactical promotions throughout the whole
- 6 year because (a) we didn't have the funds to do it, and
- 7 (b) it wouldn't be a tactical promotion if you are doing
- 8 that.
- 9 **DR SCOTT:** But in essence, what you appear to be looking for
- 10 is that after a period of turbulence, whether it's
- 11 a promotional period or MPIs conducted on different
- dates, sometimes, say, two weeks apart, you are looking
- 13 for things to settle down again, in this case at 11p
- 14 over RRP for both Richmond and Dorchester.
- 15 A. Without any tactical -- that's what would happen, we
- would hope. And Shell had told us their policy was 11p
- 17 above RRP.
- 18 **DR SCOTT:** So that's your hope?
- 19 **A.** Yes.
- 20 **DR SCOTT:** So your hope is a return to parity?
- 21 **A.** Or better than parity, but it would be parity in the
- 22 case of Shell if they were doing the 11p --
- 23 DR SCOTT: Which was your understanding of Shell's --
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 **DR SCOTT:** Thank you.

MR LASOK: Could you turn to tab 33, please. {D19/33} This 1 "If you are moving to a greater split between those 2 2 is a letter dated 3 September. It's 2001. The writer prices, please ensure that the differentials reflect 3 3 of the letter is in fact Breda Canavan and she is those of Dorchester and are no more expensive than 4 4 writing -- well, you can see what she is writing about. Dorchester." 5 5 This may be after the time at which your So she is saying two things: the first is that the 6 6 involvement, direct involvement with the Shell account differentials have to reflect those of Dorchester; and 7 7 ceased? secondly, that Richmond must be no more expensive? **A.** I think this is where -- about the time when Breda was 8 A. Well, that was our objective, to get Richmond no more 9 taking over responsibility for the account, yes. 9 expensive than Dorchester. 10 10 **Q.** Could you look at the second page, please. Q. Yes, but also she is talking about the Richmond 11 A. The whole page? 11 differentials would have to reflect those of Dorchester? 12 Q. The bit at the first holepunch under the heading 12 A. (Pause) I can't say with 100 per cent certainty what 13 "Richmond Kingsize", and it's just the two paragraphs 13 she is saying, but if the Shell recommended retail price 14 14 and maxima price had a wider differential, that's one 15 15 (Pause) way of reading the letter, or the differential between 16 16 our brand and Dorchester. I am not sure which, it could What she says here is that there was an agreement at 17 17 a meeting. The meeting is referred to at the first line be one of the two. 18 of the letter, and it appears to have taken place in the 18 Q. We have reached, therefore, the point at which you don't 19 week before she wrote the letter. So she refers to 19 have any knowledge that can shed light on the meaning of 20 20 an agreement between ITL and Shell at that meeting, that this letter? 21 21 A. If that ... Richmond Kingsize would move to specific price points. 22 She calls them their natural prices of 3.70 and 3.71. 22 Q. Well, you don't --23 They were going to move either on 26 October or 23 A. I can't say for certainty what Breda --24 4 October. She says that it was mentioned that the 24 Q. That's fair enough. If you can't say for certainty out 25 25 natural price might move to a greater minimum and of your own knowledge, then there is nothing that you 85 1 maximum differential, and if that was the case, she says 1 can help us with. There is nothing wrong with saying 2 2 3 3 "Can you please ensure that the differentials **A.** The one thing I would point out is that she is now 4 reflect those of Dorchester and are no more expensive 4 mentioning that Richmond's to be no more expensive than 5 5 than Dorchester in these tiers." Dorchester. We were not looking for parity, we were 6 6 Do you have any knowledge about this incident or looking for at least parity. So she has emphasised that 7 7 what Ms Canavan was meaning by this letter? in the letter to Annie Parker. A. I think what she was saying was -- because the second 8 **Q.** During this period, we are talking about the period of 9 9 part of it actually highlights that the price support the first trading agreement, I think you say in 10 10 from Imperial was finishing, so our tactical support was paragraph 44 of your witness statement {C3/35} -- if you 11 11 finishing. I don't remember what the RRP of Richmond have paragraph 44 it's the first sentence -- you say it 12 12 was at the time, but when we say "natural prices", and had become clear in the course of 2001 that Shell simply 13 I've used that in quite a lot of the documents myself, 13 did not have the ability to control the actual retail 14 it's where a retailer would naturally choose to put his 14 prices in its contractor outlets. Right? 15 15 price absent any tactical support. A. Yes, that's what I've said. 16 So the discussion between Breda and Annie would have 16 Q. Well, I am slightly puzzled about this. When in the 17 arrived at those natural price points, ie the Shell 17 course of 2001 did this become clear? 18 recommended retail price and the Shell maxima. 18 A. I can't remember the date it became clear, but it 19 19 **Q.** The significant thing is you have a reference to the happened in 2001. That's why we changed the proposed 20 greater minimum and maximum differential, that looks 20 trading agreement. We were aware that things had 21 like the split between the Shell recommended retail 21 changed so we changed the agreement. 22 22 price and the Shell maximum price? **Q.** So it hadn't become clear in March 2001, or in the first 23 23 A. I think so, yes. quarter of 2001 it hadn't become clear? Q. Then she says, well, you know, if you are not moving to 24 24 **A.** Can I refer you to the document you just opened there? 25 25 3 70. Q. Tab 30.

88

1	A. Can we go to that?	1	witness statement where you say:
2	Q. Yes.	2	"During the course of 2001, it had become clear that
3	A. In the first paragraph, this was a document I produced	3	Shell simply did not have the ability to control the
4	in March 2001, it says:	4	actual retail prices in its contractor outlets."
5	"The current agent agreement was introduced in the	5	So where does this appear in this part of your
6	last 12 months and has given the operators a higher	6	report?
7	share of the profit generated	7	A. Sorry, this was produced at the beginning of 2001, and
8	"Shell directly manage about 300 sites, the balance	8	it's saying "During the course of 2001, it appeared"
9	of sites being run by agents who own the shop	9	<b>Q.</b> You asked me to refer to this document.
10	stock display but he or she makes the final	10	A. Only insofar as the agents had final decision on their
11	decision."	11	pricing.
12	That was the document I wrote in March 2001.	12	<b>Q.</b> Could you turn to the next page, please. It appears to
13	<b>Q.</b> What this document says is, to the best of your	13	be confidential as well. I think that the heading at
14	knowledge and belief, true?	14	the top of the page is not confidential and that is the
15	A. Correct.	15	word "Problems". Could you read item 2, please.
16	<b>Q.</b> Okay, turn to page 2, please. Just below the first half	16	I think item 2 is not confidential.
17	of the page I am told that the whole of this is	17	(Pause)
18	confidential. Just below the first half of the page	18	So we haven't got to this absence of ability to
19	there is a heading in capital letters?	19	control at this stage in 2001?
20	A. I think you can say the words.	20	A. Because the Shell Select estate was partly managed by
21	Q. I am not sure about that. Anyway, do you have the	21	contractors and partly managed by managers still at this
22	heading?	22	point, I believe.
23	A. Yes, I have.	23	Q. Right.
23 24	Q. Could you look at the first line.	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Just staying on that page, under "Solutions",
2 <del>4</del> 25		25	number 2, there it appears that you are suggesting that
20	<b>A.</b> Correct, yes.	20	91
	00		01
1	Q. Okay.	1	the solution to price differentials not achieved at some
2	A. I'm looking at it, yes.	2	agent sites and occasional errors from head office, the
3	<b>Q.</b> That was true, wasn't it?	3	solution may I is that non-confidential now? is
4	A. They had more	4	to report problems to head office, HO, for action,
5	Q. You don't have to read it out.	5	business plan, payment for differentials achieved. What
6	MR HOWARD: I think he can.	6	does that mean?
7	MR LASOK: Can he? That's all right. I think it's your	7	<b>A.</b> That was where the introduction of the payment into the
8	confidentiality.	8	business plan for that year for influencing or having
9	MR HOWARD: I know, but I can't think there is anything	9	influence or the incentive on the Shell price file to
10	confidential about that line.	10	try and have more influence than we had up to that
11	MR LASOK: That was true, wasn't it?	11	point.
12	A. They were given the sites the Shell Select sites were	12	DR SCOTT: Mr Culham, if you look at paragraph 44 of your
13	given greater guidance from Shell head office, yes, than	13	witness statement, you may have seen things that we have
14	other oil companies.	14	not seen. You refer to the second trading agreement in
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, other what?	15	the middle of that paragraph:
16	<b>A.</b> Oil companies. Like, for example, compared to a BP site	16	" all that Shell was being incentivised to do in
17	or something like that.	17	[the ITL/Shell trading agreement 2] was, for the for the
18	THE CHAIRMAN: So reference to "other non-managed estate" is	18	recommended prices in its SSSP list, not to exceed the
19	a reference to the estate of a different	19	relevant price maxima set out in the differential
20	A. Oil company. So, for example, BP or Texaco or Esso.	20	schedule attached to the agreement."
21	MR LASOK: If Shell simply did not have the ability to	21	Have you seen or do you remember that schedule?
22	control actual retail prices in the contractor outlets,	22	<b>A.</b> What, the trading agreement 2?
23			
~~	that would have been a weakness, wouldn't it?		
23 24	•	23 24	DR SCOTT: Yes. A. I have, yes.

1	A. I have seen it, yes.	1	MR LASOK: Could we turn to tab 35, please. This, again, is
2	DR SCOTT: In that case I think you have an advantage over	2	4 October 2001. So this is after you have left the
3	us, because certainly in my copy of tab 40 I don't have	3	scene.
4	that schedule.	4	I wanted to draw your attention to a bit on the
5	MR LASOK: We don't have it either.	5	second page. This is a situation in which there had
6	DR SCOTT: Well, in that case you are in a much better	6	been a meeting between Shell and ITL, and ITL had
7	position than Mr Lasok and myself.	7	pointed out that a price file had contained errors and
8	From your recollection of it, how were the price	8	it was agreed that they would be corrected. Then when
9	maxima set out?	9	you get to the second page, the topic moves on under the
10	A. The price maxima in the trading agreement 2, which	10	heading "Small Classic Filters", and I think all of the
11	I think was for the year 2002, the fundamental front	11	figures are confidential, but there is a reference here
12	page of the document was very similar, apart from there	12	to the fact that ITL had discovered that only a certain
13	was no compliance requirements within the agreement.	13	percentage of the Shell estate had stocked the brand,
14	DR SCOTT: You are welcome to check it. We have do have	14	and only another percentage had adhered to be at
15	page 1.	15	promotional price. What happened was that ITL wanted
16	A. Okay. Sorry, apologies, I don't have a print-out,	16	something done about it.
17	I have just page 1.	17	Now, I can understand you saying that by this stage
18	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> Yes. In your witness statement you are referring	18	it was recognised that Shell had limited ability to
19	to the differential schedule attached to the agreement,	19	control actual retail prices, but this is a letter that
20	which implies that you have either seen it or you	20	indicates that ITL was still under the belief that Shell
21	recall it.	21	could and would do something about it?
22	A. I would certainly recall it, because the first part of	22	A. Well, you say I wasn't I was still Breda's line
23	the trading agreement 2 does actually suggest no worse	23	manager at the time, so I was aware, not of every single
24	than the relative RRPs. So it would have been the	24	piece of correspondence, this Small Classic Filter
25	updated document from the previous year relative to any	25	paragraph is basically we had offered to do a tactical
	93		95
1	changes in the RRP that may have happened.	1	promotion within Shell for our relative new brand called
2	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> And in what sense would that have included price	2	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay
2	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> And in what sense would that have included price maxima?	2	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf
2 3 4	<ul><li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li><li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at</li></ul>	2 3 4	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Just try and focus on the question,
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you
2 3 4	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell everything for £10 a packet, they could do that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going to the head office with this kind of deal, rather than,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell everything for £10 a packet, they could do that.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that in that sense there were no price maxima.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going to the head office with this kind of deal, rather than, say, going to the individual stations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell everything for £10 a packet, they could do that.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that in that sense there were no price maxima.</li> <li>A. Not a price maxima, a relativity maxima.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going to the head office with this kind of deal, rather than, say, going to the individual stations?  A. Shell, along with most other retailers, from time to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell everything for £10 a packet, they could do that.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that in that sense there were no price maxima.</li> <li>A. Not a price maxima, a relativity maxima.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I understand, but there were no price maxima in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going to the head office with this kind of deal, rather than, say, going to the individual stations?  A. Shell, along with most other retailers, from time to time liked to run promotions in their site. Therefore,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell everything for £10 a packet, they could do that.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that in that sense there were no price maxima.</li> <li>A. Not a price maxima, a relativity maxima.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I understand, but there were no price maxima in the sense that I would normally understand price maxima</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going to the head office with this kind of deal, rather than, say, going to the individual stations?  A. Shell, along with most other retailers, from time to time liked to run promotions in their site. Therefore, we would go into the Shell promotional calendar and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell everything for £10 a packet, they could do that.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that in that sense there were no price maxima.</li> <li>A. Not a price maxima, a relativity maxima.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I understand, but there were no price maxima in the sense that I would normally understand price maxima from the language</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going to the head office with this kind of deal, rather than, say, going to the individual stations?  A. Shell, along with most other retailers, from time to time liked to run promotions in their site. Therefore, we would go into the Shell promotional calendar and that's why it was agreed at head office or discussed at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell everything for £10 a packet, they could do that.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that in that sense there were no price maxima.</li> <li>A. Not a price maxima, a relativity maxima.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I understand, but there were no price maxima in the sense that I would normally understand price maxima from the language</li> <li>A. Unless it's at a point where we are doing tactical</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going to the head office with this kind of deal, rather than, say, going to the individual stations?  A. Shell, along with most other retailers, from time to time liked to run promotions in their site. Therefore, we would go into the Shell promotional calendar and that's why it was agreed at head office or discussed at head office. They would produce point of sale, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell everything for £10 a packet, they could do that.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that in that sense there were no price maxima.</li> <li>A. Not a price maxima, a relativity maxima.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I understand, but there were no price maxima in the sense that I would normally understand price maxima from the language</li> <li>A. Unless it's at a point where we are doing tactical promotions, in which case</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going to the head office with this kind of deal, rather than, say, going to the individual stations?  A. Shell, along with most other retailers, from time to time liked to run promotions in their site. Therefore, we would go into the Shell promotional calendar and that's why it was agreed at head office or discussed at head office. They would produce point of sale, the sites were free to take up the offer or not take up the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>DR SCOTT: And in what sense would that have included price maxima?</li> <li>A. As in trading agreement 1 where it says Embassy No 1 at least sorry, at least</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it would have referred to relativities rather than absolute prices?</li> <li>A. Yes, it would have done.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that, in fact, there were no price maxima set out in that document?</li> <li>A. The only price maxima we would have had is if Benson &amp; Hedges is, for example, £4 we would like to achieve a price maxima of 3.97. It's all relativity.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So it's all relativities?</li> <li>A. Because Shell, as in all other retailers, we couldn't control their upper price. If they wanted to sell everything for £10 a packet, they could do that.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So that in that sense there were no price maxima.</li> <li>A. Not a price maxima, a relativity maxima.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I understand, but there were no price maxima in the sense that I would normally understand price maxima from the language</li> <li>A. Unless it's at a point where we are doing tactical</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Small Classic Filter. As it shows, we offered to pay for a shelf  THE CHAIRMAN: Just try and focus on the question, Mr Culham, which is: if your evidence is that you realised after the transfer of all the petrol stations to the new RBA model, that you realised that that meant that Shell had lost control over the pricing of the product on the shelf, why were you still entering into deals with Shell, with Shell head office, offering them tactical bonuses relating to price maxima on the shelf? I think that's the question.  MR LASOK: Yes.  A. I think  THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to know why you wanted to promote it, but the point is: why were you still going to the head office with this kind of deal, rather than, say, going to the individual stations?  A. Shell, along with most other retailers, from time to time liked to run promotions in their site. Therefore, we would go into the Shell promotional calendar and that's why it was agreed at head office or discussed at head office. They would produce point of sale, the

here, not all the sites did it, but Shell produced point

apparently confidential I won't read it out. Could you

1	here, not all the sites did it, but Shell produced point	1	apparently confidential I won't read it out. Could you
2	of sale to go to the sites, and only	2	look at the first line under the heading. It's the
3	THE CHAIRMAN: What do you mean "point of sale"?	3	heading by the first holepunch, and it's just the first
4	A. Like a shelf talker to highlight the special price, that	4	line.
5	was produced by Shell, sent to the sites, and this is	5	A. I think I know where you mean, yes.
6	suggesting that only a low proportion of sites chose to	6	Q. If you go to the page after that, you have another bit
7	run that offer.	7	that I think the part I want to refer to is not
8	THE CHAIRMAN: So is this right: that if you struck this	8	confidential, but we have a heading "Objectives", and
9	deal with Shell, Shell would then propose it to their	9	number 6 is to bring Shell recommended prices in line
10	sites, find out how many wanted to do it, and then they	10	with ITL required differentials. Then if you go down to
11	would sort of administer it for you with the sites?	11	number 5, which is also not confidential, this is
12	A. I don't know the internal workings of Shell, but	12	a proposal, part of the ITL strategy to devise and
13	tobacco, along with other categories, Shell would do	13	propose a Shell price file that automatically changes
14	promotions on sandwiches, soft drinks, tobacco, and	14	the Shell recommended and maximum prices once each
15	those, if you go into a Shell site now or any other	15	manufacturer RRP has been altered. And the report
16	company, if you see a shelf talker advertising, I don't	16	states:
17	know, say, Coke at £2, that would be negotiated at their	17	"This will ensure that ITL target differentials are
18	head office and then the sites choose to take it up or	18	maintained in the Shell price file across all
19	not.	19	manufacturer brands."
20	They don't go round each site saying "Do you want to	20	Then if you go to the stamped page 213, we have
21	do this promotion?", it's done through the head office	21	a report that you comment on in your witness statement,
22	of the company. That's what this was. We agreed	22	which is a merchandising report, and that has a column
23	a tactical promotion with Shell head office, that went	23	headed "Differential errors". I think that column is
24	in with their promotional calendar, the point of sale	24	unconfidential, but the rest of the columns with figures
25	I hope would have been sent to all sites, and as this 97	25	in are confidential, but I am not going to look at 99
1	shows, a low proportion of sites chose to take it up.	1	those.
2	But we didn't go to those individual sites, we went	2	So what we see here is a report that had been drawn
3	through Shell head office, but most chose not to do it.	3	up at this stage setting out differential errors that
4	MR LASOK: Could you turn to tab 44, please {D19/44}. This	4	had been identified, and covering brands that are both
5	is an internal ITL report concerning Shell, which is	5	ITL brands and Gallaher brands at least, possibly also
6	dated to 7 January 2002, and apparently updated in	6	there are some Rothman brands in there as well.
7	April. We don't have your signature there. Would you	7	So isn't the position that, even at this stage, ITL
8	have seen this, in your capacity as the person who was	8	was proceeding on the basis that Shell did have the
9	overseeing Breda?	9	ability to control shelf prices to some extent, and what
10	<b>A.</b> I would think I would have done, yes.	10	you were in fact envisaging was devising a method of
11	Q. If you turn to page 2, and look at the last full	11	making that control more effective so as to ensure that
12	paragraph, the one that says "Shell recommends", do you	12	differentials across all manufacturers' brands would be
13	have that?	13	respected?
14	A. Yes, I have.	14	<b>A.</b> I think what Breda is proposing is to produce
15	<b>Q.</b> Could you just read that paragraph to yourself.	15	a spreadsheet, basic spreadsheet, which would then
16	(Pause)	16	produce, if the input was the RRP of a product, Shell
17	So that suggests that there were some problems, but	17	would then input whatever their premium was against
18	in the main differentials were being maintained?	18	their recommended retail price, and their maximum price,
19	<b>A.</b> Yes, Shell had chosen to go that route on their premium	19	and that would generate a suggested price for the sites
20	price policy, yes.	20	to follow. That's all it's suggesting, all it's
21	<b>Q.</b> Right. So then if you go to the next page this is	21	proposing. And the fact, as you said, there are Embassy
22	confidential it's the page stamped "210" in the	22	No 1, for example, 26 of the sites visited, our
23	bottom right-hand corner.	23	differentials that we were hoping to achieve were not
24	A. Okay.	24	happening, were not being achieved.
25	<b>Q.</b> There is a heading by the first holepunch as this is	25	<b>Q.</b> But this is a situation, you will accept, in which Shell
	98		100

- 1 is looking to the shelf prices at the sites after,
- 2 because we are now in 2002, this is after the transition
- 3 to the RBA has taken place. All the sites are now
- 4 independent contractor sites. But you are still looking
- 5 at shelf prices, you are still monitoring shelf prices,
- 6 and you have recognised that differentials are not
- 7 maintained always, but you are envisaging setting up
- 8 a system that will improve the system, aren't you?
- 9 A. I would disagree. The system we are suggesting, and
- 10 I don't know whether it happened or it didn't happen, is
- 11 for Shell head office price file that's then sent to
- 12 sites to have the influence over. We are not suggesting
- 13 Breda could control the individual Shell shelf price in
- all the sites. We are looking to see if there are any
- errors in the Shell price files produced by head office,
- and that's what she is referring to by producing a price
- 17 file with RRP plus whatever Shell wanted to be.
- 18  $\,$  **Q.** Isn't she and the rest of ITL working on the basis that
- what appears in the Shell price files ought to appear on
- 20 the shelves in the independent contractor site?
- 21 **A.** Well, no, the same document you are referring to, it
- 22 says in there that the agents make the ultimate decision
- in terms of pricing. That's page 1, document 44.
- ${\bf 24} \quad {\bf Q.} \ \, {\bf During} \ \, {\bf this} \ \, {\bf period,} \ \, {\bf when} \ \, {\bf we} \ \, {\bf have} \ \, {\bf got} \ \, {\bf the} \ \, {\bf move} \ \, {\bf to} \ \, {\bf the}$
- $25 \qquad \text{independent contractors, you are still paying bonuses} \\$ 
  - 10
- 1 and so forth to Shell in order to achieve particular
- 2 shelf price levels?
- A. We are, when we did the tactical promotion on Small
- 4 Classic Filter, we did offer tactical bonuses to achieve
- 5 a shelf price, which was highlighted in a shelf talker
- 6 on the shelf. I don't know what the price was, it could
- $7\,$   $\,$  be X, Y, Z. On the ongoing business, we weren't looking
- $\boldsymbol{8}$   $\boldsymbol{\phantom{0}}$  to achieve specific prices in the site, and that was
- 9 recognised on page 1 of the document that you are
- 10 referring to.
- 11 **DR SCOTT:** Mr Culham, the summary here -- the Shell Select
- 12 summary -- is not, it seems to me, concerned with
- absolute prices, but it is concerned with differentials.
- 14 And what it does suggest is that out of 188 stores, in
- many more cases than not the differentials are being
- 16 maintained, in other words the figures in the
- 17 differential errors are, I mean, the maximum is 43 out
- 18 of 188.
- 19  $\,$  **A.** Can I just say one thing. If we use the Embassy No 1 as
- 20 an example, it's showing 26 where Embassy No 1 was
- 21 closer to Benson & Hedges than 3p, but where Embassy
- No 1 was, for example, 10p below it doesn't appear. So
- 23 the number -- I don't know how many it was, but it could
- be 26, we were not achieving our differentials in, but
- 25 it could be another one site or I don't know how many

- 1 where we were getting better than our differentials.
- 2 **DR SCOTT:** Yes, we are conscious that you were happy if you
- 3 got better --
- 4 A. So we didn't see it as an error if we were treated
- 5 better. We only highlighted in this document where our
- 6 brands were within less than 3 -- sorry, careful. Where
- 7 at least the 3p was not happening, but if it had been 4p
- 8 we wouldn't consider that an error, we would be very
- 9 happy with it.
- 10 **THE CHAIRMAN:** So that wouldn't appear amongst the 26?
- 11 A. No. it wouldn't, no.
- 12 MR LASOK: How do we know that?
- 13 **A.** Because that's the way the system was set up.
- 14 **Q.** That's what you say.
- 15 **A.** I can assure everyone in court that's the way it was
- 16 set up.
- 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a --
- 18 MR LASOK: That's a convenient moment. Unfortunately I have
- 19 probably another 20, 25 minutes of questions.
- 20 **THE CHAIRMAN:** We will come back then at ten past 2, thank
- 21 you.
- 22 (1.12 pm)
- 23 (The short adjournment)
- 24 (2.10 pm)
  - 5 MR LASOK: Mr Culham, I wonder whether we could turn to

- 1 tab 40. This is the second agreement. Were you
- 2 involved in the drafting of this?
- 3 A. This was produced post my direct account management, but
- 4 obviously Breda was working for me at the time, so
- 5 I probably was involved in drafting but didn't draft it
- 6 myself.
- 7 **Q.** We don't have the pricing requirements attached to this,
- 8 but am I right in thinking that the pricing requirements
- 9 would have been of the same kind as we get in tab 46?
- 10 If you go to tab 46 {D19/46}, you should have an email
- from Breda Canavan dated 14 May 2002, and the last two
- 12 pages of it -- at least in my copy -- are a list of
- 13 pricing requirements.
- 14 **A.** I would expect they would be in line, but this -- you
- 15 mean the document that's --
- 17 asking you whether it was the same kind of thing?
- 18 **A.** The same kind of thing but the numbers would have been19 different.
- 20 Q. Right. So broadly speaking, as far as the second
- 21 trading agreement is concerned, it is the same kind of
- 22 arrangement that we have under the first trading
- 23 agreement?
- 24 **A.** The pricing requirement sheet would have been similar to
- 25 the first trading agreement, yes.

1	<b>Q.</b> Shell committed to maintaining the differentials?	1	to Shell to say we if a price on the site was not in
2	A. I think by the time the trading agreement 2 came into	2	line with the shelf policy, and we would highlight that
3	effect, most of the sites had moved to contractor	3	back to Shell head office, yes.
4	operation, so their commitment was just to lay out the	4	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> Mr Culham, if you look at tab 40, I am a little
5	price file simul but not actually deliver at store	5	confused by what you say, because it seems to say:
6	level.	6	"In return, the Shell UK setting out prices at
7	<b>Q.</b> So you say that the commitment was merely to ensure that	7	company-owned sites"
8	the prices in the price file complied with the ITL	8	I accept that it says "price files" in the next
9	parities and differentials?	9	paragraph, but setting out prices at company-owned sites
10	A. Or better than, yes.	10	seems to me to say setting out prices at company-owned
11	<b>Q.</b> Or better than.	11	sites and what you have just talked about is checking
12	<b>A.</b> That's why the compliance factor was taken out of this	12	prices at company-owned sites.
13	agreement, because we realised the agents were owning	13	Do I have that wrong in some way?
14	the stock themselves, Shell produced a two-price two	14	<b>A.</b> What was the intention of our agreement with Shell
15	prices for a product, so the Shell recommended retail	15	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> No, I am asking you to look at the words in the
16	price and the Shell maxima. But Shell didn't actually	16	agreement.
17	control what the sites actually sold them at.	17	A. Yes. The word
18	<b>Q.</b> So Shell wouldn't be at all interested in spending money	18	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> The words in the agreement seem to me to say
19	on getting people to go around and check the Shell	19	"setting out prices at company-owned sites", and that
20	prices at the sites?	20	seems to me to be a very clear expression, and it's not
21	A. I don't know what Shell spent their money on.	21	saying in return for Shell UK setting out prices in the
22	Q. I am terribly sorry, I'm getting confused. You must	22	price files that are mentioned in the next paragraph.
23	forgive me, it's looking forward to the end of the day,	23	<b>A.</b> The two are not linked, but because we were aware that
24	I fear, and the prospect of the weekend.	24	Shell couldn't set guarantee the price at site level,
25	ITL would not have been interested in spending any	25	that's why the compliance level was taken out of the
	105		107
1	money on getting people to go around the independent	1	agreement. We were aware that the Shell agreement on
2	contractor sites to check their shelf prices?	2	how the sites were operated had changed, and that's why
3	<b>A.</b> We employed a salesforce which covered I don't know	3	we took out the compliance level.
4	how many outlets, but that included the Shell Select	4	If we put a proposal to Shell, offered them a small
5	sites. At this point I think they were our direct sales	5	incentive to set their price files in line with our
6	representatives and they would report on distribution,	6	differentials, but we didn't monitor and say
7	planogramming, availability of new products, and they	7	"10 per cent of your sites are wrong, you don't get the
8	would record pricing within the store.	8	money".
9	Q. Why would they do that?	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Putting on one side whether the compliance
10	A. Why would you do what?	10	percentage is there or not, what you are being asked
11	<b>Q.</b> Why would they record pricing in the sites?	11	about is the first line, what is understood by "setting
12	A. Because we were aware that Shell set a maxima price and	12	out prices at company-owned sites", whereas now you are
13	we would highlight prices to Shell where they were above	13	saying that the actual agreement was setting out prices
14	a maxima, the maximum price and the Shell price file.	14	in the price files.
15	<b>Q.</b> Why would you do that for Shell?	15	A. Yes. That's what it should have said, but it does say
16	A. Because if we thought our products were being priced	16	"Setting out price at company sites", I agree. "Setting
17	higher than Shell wanted them to be, we might lose	17	out prices in the price file" is what it should have
18	consumers.	18	said.
19	<b>Q.</b> So ITL was interested in the shelf prices?	19	MR LASOK: The next point I wanted to go to is the second
20	A. ITL did record the shelf prices at the Shell Select	20	paragraph. We have "The price files have to be provided
21	sites, yes.	21	to ITL and there as corrected", but then we have this
22	<b>Q.</b> And if ITL considered that the shelf prices were out of	22	opportunity to respond clause:
23	line, it would take up the matter with Shell in order to	23	"ITL must be given the opportunity to respond to
24	get them corrected?	24	other manufacturers' price offers, but may choose not to
25	A. We would highlight them, and we would give our feedback	25	respond."
	106		108

1 1 That also featured in the first trading agreement at offer with a Drum 12.5 gram £2.09 price mark pack." 2 2 tab 27, which did concern shelf prices. Then she refers to the prices, talking about the 3 3 A. I think the second agreement is just saying that if Shell RRP and the maximum tiers. Then in the third 4 4 another manufacturer did a promotion we would have the paragraph of the letter she talks about the margins, and 5 5 opportunity to respond. in the third line talks about the Shell profit margin 6 6 **Q.** What was the point of responding to a promotion that being maintained in all sites. 7 7 could -- or rather, I'll take it in stages. Let's So doesn't this indicate that Shell's interest in 8 8 suppose that some other manufacturer has a promotion the -- sorry, I keep on doing this, it's not a Freudian 9 going with Shell, and as a result of that, shelf prices 9 slip. ITL's interest in the opportunity to respond 10 10 in the Shell sites for that rival manufacturer's product clause was to affect the shelf prices in the sites? 11 have gone down; what's the point of an opportunity to 11 **A.** The opportunity to respond clause was, if we saw 12 12 respond clause which just stops at the Shell price file a promotion being run by one of our competitors, to be 13 13 and doesn't work through to the shelf price in the allowed to put a proposal to Shell with one of our 14 14 products, and that's what's happened with this. Drum 15 15 A. Because the sites would be offered a promotion in the was competing in the marketplace with Amber Leaf, Shell 16 16 price file. So, for example, if we go back to that had accepted Amber Leaf price marked pack from Gallaher, 17 17 and we put a proposal to Shell to say "Will you accept Small Classic example used earlier on, we proposed 18 18 a promotion to Shell, and a small proportion of sites our price marked pack for Drum?" 19 offered to take it up. 19 Q. So I think the answer is yes? 20 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, clearly if there was a price marked **Q.** How small a proportion? 21 A. That was confidential. 21 pack then that was one way that you could ensure, so far 22 Q. In which document? 22 as possible, that the shop didn't sell it at least above 23 23 £2.09? **A.** The one you referred me to this morning. I don't 24 remember which document it was, it's one you took me to. 24 A. They would not sell above 2.09, correct, yes. 25 MR LASOK: I'm using this as an illustration of ITL **Q.** That's a slightly different point, I think. 109 111 1 Let's put it another way. What I am trying to get 1 operating the opportunity to respond clause in at is this: I would have said that the point about 2 2 a particular way, but I am putting to you that this 3 3 shows that the function of the opportunity to respond an opportunity to respond clause is that ITL wants to be 4 4 competitive with the other rival brand in terms of the clause from ITL's perspective was to achieve a result on 5 5 shelf price, not the price in the price file; would you the shelves at the sites. 6 6 agree with that? A. From this particular product, it did achieve that 7 7 A. I wouldn't agree. What I would say is we would like it objective. 8 to happen at the shelf, that's obvious, because that's 8 Q. No, you haven't answered the question. 9 9 where the consumer buys the product. But all Shell A. This is a price marked pack, so obviously they will end 10 10 could deliver was in the price file, and we couldn't up at the same price on the shelf, or lower if the 11 11 negotiate directly with 600 sites, so we would put a retailer chose to do so. If it was a non-price marked 12 12 proposal to Shell head office, some they would accept, pack then you could end up with a different position. 13 some they would reject. That offer, if accepted, would 13 **Q.** The question I am putting to you is not about price 14 14 be reflected in the price file and then some of the marked packs, it's about the role of the opportunity to 15 15 respond clause from ITL's perspective. And I am putting Shell sites would take up the offer and some wouldn't. 16 16 to you that, from ITL's perspective, the role was to Q. Could you go to tab 49, please, because this is 17 enable ITL to have an effect on the shelf prices at the 17 an illustration of ITL invoking the right to respond 18 clause. {D19/49} 18 sites; is that true or not true? 19 It's a letter dated 9 July 2002 from Breda Hughes to 19 A. In the case of Shell, on the price marked pack, yes, 20 Mr Barry, and it starts off with the heading "Drum 20 that's true, but if it wasn't a price marked pack, the

Tobacco would like to take this opportunity as part of the business agreement allowance to respond to the price

12.5", and then what you have is you see she says:

currently on sale within the Shell estate Imperial

"In line with the continuing Amber Leaf £2.09 PMP

e 25

21

22

23

24

opportunity to respond clause. Its role or function

answer is no.

112

Q. No, I don't think you are answering the question. I am

not talking about the actual effect in any given case.

I am talking about the role or function of the

21

22

23

24

1 from the point of view of ITL was to enable ITL to 1 2 2 achieve a result on the shelves? A. Yes, that will be -- from Palmer & Harvey, that will be 3 **A.** It was for us to put a proposal to the -- sorry, the 3 the only pack of Drum that they could purchase. But 4 4 objective or the result was for us to put a proposal to some of the sites do purchase, or did purchase product 5 5 retailers. Sometimes they would accept and sometimes elsewhere as well. What we are saying is for that 6 6 they wouldn't accept. Am I -source of supply we would like that to be the only 7 7 **THE CHAIRMAN:** The point is there is no value to this, to packing they could achieve. ITL, unless it affects the price at which the goods are 8 **THE CHAIRMAN:** If that's the case, if what you are saying is 9 actually offered to the consumer on the shelves. There 9 that you are agreeing with Shell that for a period the 10 10 is no value to ITL as such in having a particular price only pack that they can acquire of Drum from 11 11 in the price file. It must have been your intention, Palmer & Harvey is a price marked pack, and I think you 12 12 accepted that that would then mean that the site can't it's being suggested, not just to have a price in the 13 13 price file at a particular level, but the hope or charge more than £2.09, does that mean that in this 14 expectation, however partial, was that that would then 14 instance really you are not offering the choice, or 15 15 be reflected to some extent in the sites, in the shelf Shell isn't offering the choice to the sites in the same 16 16 price in the sites. way as with other promotions, because it's saying "This 17 17 A. Some of the sites would hopefully accept the promotion is what we are supplying to you, this price marked pack, 18 and would reduce their shelf price accordingly, but some 18 because of the deal we have made with ITL"? 19 19 A. The site would have effectively, in simplistic terms, 20 20 MR LASOK: Just to tie things up on that point, I'll put it three choices: to order the price marked pack stock from 21 21 Palmer & Harvey, which would only be £2.09 -- they could to you that the second trading agreement which was 22 entered into in relation to the period after the 22 sell it at £2.09 or below if they chose to do so, but I 23 23 migration to the independent contractors had been don't know if many did -- or they could stop stocking 24 24 completed, was done, was entered into by ITL with Shell Drum for a while, or they could buy Drum plain packs 25 25 in the expectation that ITL would achieve its objectives from another wholesaler. So the sites had three 113 115 1 to a greater or lesser extent at shelf price level? 1 choices. **A.** We would achieve, hopefully would achieve our objectives 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. 3 in some of the sites, but not all of them. So yes, the MR LASOK: Could you turn to tab 48, please. {D19/48}. 4 answer is yes, we would achieve it in some sites. 4 This is a letter dated 28 June 2002 to Mr Barry. Could 5 5 MR LASOK: I want to move to a different topic -you read the letter to yourself, please, so that you 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask you about that page, stamped know what it's all about. 7 7 161, in the third paragraph, the final sentence: (Pause) 8 "The bonus payment can be made directly off-invoice 8 A. Okay. 9 9 through Palmer & Harvey on the basis that only the Drum **Q.** Do you remember the background to this letter? 10 £2.09 price marked pack is made available to sites." 10 A. Yes, I do. 11 Could you explain what that was? 11 **Q.** Am I right in thinking that this is an example of A. When we produced a price marked pack of a product, we 12 12 a number of letters that ITL sent round to retailers at 13 would manufacture price marked packs, which was mainly 13 this time in 2002 altering certain of the differentials, 14 aimed at the independent trade, and plain packs, ie the 14 because at that stage ITL was not immediately responding 15 same product but without a price on, which then went to 15 to an MPI by other manufacturers? 16 the multiple outlets. For example, any retailer, any 16 **A.** A letter similar to this did go to other retailers, yes. 17 supermarket, because invariably they would be selling 17 Q. This particular letter has revised price requirements, 18 below the recommended retail price, because the 18 and the second page of the letter asks Shell to ensure 19 19 recommended retail price was usually what was printed on that the differentials were maintained, and the 20 20 differentials referred to are the ones in the new list the pack. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: But here it seems to be suggesting -- but 21 of requirements. 22 22 I may be misinterpreting this -- that you are agreeing Now, this letter was sent out because ITL was 23 23 with Shell that actually what they will supply to the concerned that if it didn't alter the pricing 24 shops is a price marked pack, and that will be all that 24 requirements, then retailers like Shell would change the 25 the sites can get so far as a Drum, whatever grams it 25 price of the ITL brands in accordance with Shell's 116

- 1 pricing and differential requirements as a result of the
- 2 Gallaher MPI; that's correct, isn't it?
- 3 A. The letter was sent out to the trade because Gallaher
- 4 did have an MPI in June, and the effect is asking the
- 5 trade not to profiteer out of the fact we have not had
- 6 a price increase but to keep our prices lower, because
- 7 we hadn't planned to have an MPI at that time.
- 8 Q. You could have done that by sending a letter in those
- 9 terms. What ITL actually did was send out a letter
- 10 altering the pricing requirements and asking the
- 11 retailers like Shell to respect the new pricing
- 12 requirements; isn't that so?
- 13 **A.** Sorry, I apologise, can you repeat the question, sorry?
- 14 **Q.** Yes. This was not a situation in which ITL wrote to the
- retailers and simply said "We note that there has been
- 16 a Gallaher MPI, but we think that you shouldn't take
- 17 advantage of the Gallaher MPI by increasing our prices".
- 18 What ITL actually did was to replace the then existing
- 19 price requirements by a new one which altered the
- 20 differentials and achieved the same result in that way?
- 21 **A.** Well, we could have simply written to all the retailers
- 22 saying "We are not having an MPI, don't put our prices
- 23 up". We actually gave them more details, just to say
- 24 "If you don't put our prices up, this is what we would
- 25 hope would be the revised differentials".

- **Q.** Well, with respect, the letter doesn't say that. The
- letter on the first page emphasises in bold that there
- 3 are no plans to increase the RRPs of ITL brands -- you
- 4 don't need to worry about the other brand referred to --
- 5 and then presents Shell with the new pricing
- 6 differentials which are to be maintained henceforth.
- 7 That's what the letter actually does.
- 8 **A.** The effect is the same.
- 9~ MR HOWARD: I think Mr Lasok put to the witness the effect
- 10 was the same, so I am not entirely sure what the point
- 11 is that he is being asked to deal with.
- 12 **THE CHAIRMAN:** He is not making any point, he is just asking
- 13 the witness a question, which is: given the witness's
- 14 first explanation as to what this letter meant, Mr Lasok
- pointed out, well, you could achieve that by just saying
- 16 "We are not having an MPI, so please don't put our
- 17 prices up". What he is trying to ask Mr Culham is: if
- 18 that was the only purpose, why then did you go to the
- 19 trouble of recalculating the differentials and attaching
- 20 a schedule? I think Mr Culham did answer that, and
- 21 I think Mr Lasok is just exploring with him the reason
- I think Mi Lasok is just exploring with him the reason
- that he gave.
- 23 MR HOWARD: Yes.
- 24 **THE CHAIRMAN:** That's where I think we are at the moment.
- 25 **MR HOWARD:** Okay.

118

- MR LASOK: So the problem was, I put it to you, that if
- 2 Shell hadn't sent this letter altering the
- 3 differentials --
- 4 **A.** ITL

9

12

- 5 Q. Sorry, I do apologise. If ITL had not sent this letter
- 6 altering the differentials, ITL was concerned that
- 7 otherwise the retailers like Shell would have altered
- 8 the prices of the ITL products in accordance with the
  - then prevailing ITL price requirements?
- 10 **A.** It's been -- our intention was to hold the price of our
- 11 brands down. In the past, when manufacturers have had
  - a price increase, some retailers have increased all
- 13 manufacturers' products at the same time. So we were
- 14 highlighting this, that it's just saying "don't put our
- brands up". I think you are reading more into it.
- 16 The revised pricing comments are just the effect of
- 17 the manufacturers' price increase difference. We had
- 18 had experience of, if -- just talking about the two main
- manufacturers, if we had a price increase within, say,
- 20 two or three weeks of each other, some retailers
- 21 historically had put them all up at the same time, made
- 22 it easier for them, one price change on their system and
- 23 they would take the profit from that decision. We were
- 24 endeavouring to keep the prices down in their shops for
- 25 our products.

119

- 1 Q. Do you know just how many of these letters went out?
- 2 A. I couldn't answer that.
- **Q.** But you know they went out to a number of retailers?
- 4 **A.** I know they went to a number of retailers. It could
- 5 have been -- well, I don't know the number, so I am not
- 6 going to speculate.
- 7 **Q.** Do you know that all these letters communicated to the
- 8 retailers altered price requirements?
- 9 A. I don't know, because I've not seen the documents.
- 10  $\mathbf{Q}$ . All right. I'll going back to the point I made earlier.
- 11 If ITL's intention was simply to ask the retailers not
- 12 to increase the price of its brands, why didn't ITL say
- that in these letters? What was the point about
- 14 communicating a revised list of pricing requirements?
- 15 **A.** The effect was the same. We could have said "Please
- don't put up all our prices because we're not having an
- MPI", we chose at the time to do a revised differential sheet. The effect is still the same. We wanted the
- sheet. The effect is still the same. We wanted the retailers not to increase our price because we weren't
- 20 having an MPI.
- 21 **Q.** I fully accept that you didn't want the retailers to
- 22 increase their prices, but I'm still trying to
- 23 understand why you did it in this way, and the reason is
- 24 because in a context in which you have signed up
- 25 a retailer like Shell to comply with parities and

1	differential requirements, it's perfectly understandable	1	at the account profile, and move over to the right, if
2	why ITL would issue a letter like this, because the way	2	you look at the type in the second column from the left,
3	to prevent the retailer from altering the ITL price as	3	we have "Select, Shell COS, Shell DOS", so there's three
4	a result of the Gallaher MPI was to change the pricing	4	types there, but we are looking at Shell Select. If we
5	requirements.	5	go to the right, we see "Pricing", two tiers: Shell
6	You see, I am putting to you that's the reason why	6	retail price, maximum price that can be charged.
7	the letters were couched in this way.	7	Am I right in thinking that was ITL's understanding
8	<b>A.</b> I go back to what I said earlier: we could have written	8	of Shell's pricing once the price files had moved to
9	to the retailers "We are not having an MPI, please don't	9	showing two prices, that there were two tiers of prices,
10	put up our prices", we chose to do it that way. You	10	the Shell retail and the maximum?
11	know, this is ten years ago. I don't remember why that	11	<b>A.</b> Shell did move to the two price points for different
12	letter was worded the way it was.	12	products, and we understood the Shell retail price to be
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I think you've asked the same question	13	the lower, and the maximum was the maximum that the
14	a number of times now	14	sites could charge. So yes.
15	MR LASOK: I think that's the answer, yes.	15	<b>Q.</b> I think that if we go now to your witness statement, to
16	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> and he has given the same answer.	16	paragraph 105, {C3/35} could you read 105 to yourself,
17	MR LASOK: The answer is that the witness doesn't know why	17	please.
18	it was written in this way.	18	(Pause)
19	Now, Mr Culham, if you go back to tab 32, {D19/32}	19	Have you read it?
20	we have here, firstly, towards the bottom of the page,	20	A. I've read it, yes.
21	an email from Mr Conrad of Shell sent to you, setting	21	<b>Q</b> . I want to ask you about the first sentence, where you
22	out a list of products that have a changed retail price	22	say that you were unaware of Gallaher's price
23	following the Budget. You then, at the top of the page,	23	differential or, indeed, that they had any. Was that
24	send to Amanda Eager an email dated 9 March 2001,	24	simply your position?
25	forwarding on to her the Shell price file and asking her	25	A. I was certainly unaware what the Gallaher pricing
	121		123
1	to check the differentials	1	ctrotogy was
1	to check the differentials.	1	strategy was.
2	That's correct, isn't it?	2	<b>Q.</b> But have you seen things like the document at tab 47?
2	That's correct, isn't it? <b>A.</b> Yes, it is.	2	<b>Q.</b> But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47
2 3 4	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make	2 3 4	<b>Q.</b> But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated
2 3 4 5	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because	2 3 4 5	<b>Q.</b> But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?
2 3 4 5 6	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch: "As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch:  "As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch:  "As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch:  "As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."  Did you ever see a document like that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are referring to the Shell sites, and what you mean is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch:  "As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."  Did you ever see a document like that?</li> <li>A. Like what, sorry, the price file?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are referring to the Shell sites, and what you mean is that most Shell sites should be at the Shell retail price,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch: <ul> <li>"As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."</li> <li>Did you ever see a document like that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Like what, sorry, the price file?</li> <li>Q. No, the email of this nature.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are referring to the Shell sites, and what you mean is that most Shell sites should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some sites at the maximum level?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch:  "As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."  Did you ever see a document like that?</li> <li>A. Like what, sorry, the price file?</li> <li>Q. No, the email of this nature.</li> <li>A. I don't recollect. I may have done, I don't know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are referring to the Shell sites, and what you mean is that most Shell sites should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some sites at the maximum level?  A. I believe that's the case, yes. Most this was at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch: <ul> <li>"As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."</li> <li>Did you ever see a document like that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Like what, sorry, the price file?</li> <li>Q. No, the email of this nature.</li> <li>A. I don't recollect. I may have done, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you know that Breda Hughes was correcting</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are referring to the Shell sites, and what you mean is that most Shell sites should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some sites at the maximum level?  A. I believe that's the case, yes. Most this was at the time when the agent transition was in place, and I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch:  "As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."  Did you ever see a document like that?</li> <li>A. Like what, sorry, the price file?</li> <li>Q. No, the email of this nature.</li> <li>A. I don't recollect. I may have done, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you know that Breda Hughes was correcting differential errors by reference not only to ITL's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are referring to the Shell sites, and what you mean is that most Shell sites should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some sites at the maximum level?  A. I believe that's the case, yes. Most this was at the time when the agent transition was in place, and I think this was the first time the maxima price had been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch:  "As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."  Did you ever see a document like that?</li> <li>A. Like what, sorry, the price file?</li> <li>Q. No, the email of this nature.</li> <li>A. I don't recollect. I may have done, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you know that Breda Hughes was correcting differential errors by reference not only to ITL's differentials, but those of other companies?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are referring to the Shell sites, and what you mean is that most Shell sites should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some sites at the maximum level?  A. I believe that's the case, yes. Most this was at the time when the agent transition was in place, and I think this was the first time the maxima price had been brought into the Shell price file, which gave the agents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch: <ul> <li>"As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."</li> <li>Did you ever see a document like that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Like what, sorry, the price file?</li> <li>Q. No, the email of this nature.</li> <li>A. I don't recollect. I may have done, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you know that Breda Hughes was correcting differential errors by reference not only to ITL's differentials, but those of other companies?</li> <li>A. All she would be doing is looking at ours versus the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are referring to the Shell sites, and what you mean is that most Shell sites should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some sites at the maximum level?  A. I believe that's the case, yes. Most this was at the time when the agent transition was in place, and I think this was the first time the maxima price had been brought into the Shell price file, which gave the agents the opportunity to set their own pricing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch: <ul> <li>"As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."</li> <li>Did you ever see a document like that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Like what, sorry, the price file?</li> <li>Q. No, the email of this nature.</li> <li>A. I don't recollect. I may have done, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you know that Breda Hughes was correcting differential errors by reference not only to ITL's differentials, but those of other companies?</li> <li>A. All she would be doing is looking at ours versus the recommended retail price, and whatever shelf policy</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	That's correct, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Now, what I am interested in is the point that you make after you refer to checking the differentials, because you say that there are now two prices to show: the Shell retail price and the maximum allowed at the sites. If we turn over the page, we can see that there they are listed.  Then you say:  "Most should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some at the maximum level."  Am I right in thinking that in that sentence you are referring to the Shell sites, and what you mean is that most Shell sites should be at the Shell retail price, but there will be some sites at the maximum level?  A. I believe that's the case, yes. Most this was at the time when the agent transition was in place, and I think this was the first time the maxima price had been brought into the Shell price file, which gave the agents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. But have you seen things like the document at tab 47? {D19/47}. I think we can take this fairly quickly. 47 should have at the top an email from Daryl Barry dated 16 May 2002. Do you have it?</li> <li>A. I've got the email, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if you look below his email you see the previous email from Breda Hughes, and she says, just below the first holepunch: <ul> <li>"As per telecon conversation on Friday, I have looked at differential errors only. I have done this across all companies."</li> <li>Did you ever see a document like that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Like what, sorry, the price file?</li> <li>Q. No, the email of this nature.</li> <li>A. I don't recollect. I may have done, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you know that Breda Hughes was correcting differential errors by reference not only to ITL's differentials, but those of other companies?</li> <li>A. All she would be doing is looking at ours versus the</li> </ul>

25

dated 30 October 2001, which was of course after you had

ceased to be dealing directly with Shell. If you look

24

25

Breda Hughes, 9 July 2002, and in the first two lines

she says that she's responding to Daryl Barry, but she

1	says:	1	Q. But this, when you read this particular paragraph,
2	"As per our telephone conversation this morning,	2	I take it that it didn't cause you any surprise?
3	I agree with Wes' recommendations for the price file."	3	A. I don't remember being surprised at it or taking it in
4	Wes is Wes Feeney from Gallaher. Did you know that	4	that much at the time. I probably did read it at the
5	this was going on?	5	time, but I don't recollect my thoughts or reaction at
6	A. What, that she was communicating with Shell?	6	the time.
7	Q. She was agreeing to recommendations made by Gallaher.	7	<b>Q.</b> But if it was unexpected or surprising you think that
8	A. She's agreed with that, but she has also put her own	8	you would have remembered?
9	recommendations as well in the same email. So she	9	A. It's almost nine, ten years ago. I've seen I've said
10	said and Shell make the choice what to follow.	10	I probably did see the document. I am trying to explain
11	<b>Q.</b> Did you see a document like this?	11	that the agents actually set the price on the sites.
12	A. I don't recollect it, no.	12	This is only referring to the Shell price file, ie the
13	<b>Q.</b> Did you know that this kind of thing was going on?	13	recommendations to sites. But in the same document it
14	A. Sorry, what kind of thing? The price file was sent	14	clearly says that the agents choose
15	through to Imperial by Shell, and our account manager	15	THE CHAIRMAN: That's not, Mr Culham, the point that
16	has made comments on that price file and said "If that's	16	Mr Lasok is trying to get you to focus on. The point that
17	what you want to do, that's okay" or "Here's my comments	17	is trying to get you to focus on at the moment is about
18	as well".	18	Gallaher, where it says, as I understand it, "with the
19	THE CHAIRMAN: But here, what she seems to be recording is	19	aid of both Gallaher and ITL this has been resolved".
20	not that she is agreeing with recommendations by Shell,	20	So that indicates some kind of the author of this was
21	but that she is agreeing with recommendations made by	21	aware that Gallaher was also interested in getting the
22	Wes, who was a Gallaher person.	22	differentials into line. So what Mr Lasok is trying to
23	A. Yes, I am aware of that. But I am also saying she is	23	ask you is: if you read this, would this have triggered
24	also offering her own alternative proposal as well.	24	in your mind "Oh, Gallaher must have price differential
25	THE CHAIRMAN: What you are being asked is: were you aware	25	strategies which, together with ours, are now being
20	125	20	127
1	at the time that there were recommendations coming from	1	resolved at Shell's sites"?
2	Gallaher as to what should be on the price file?	2	<b>A.</b> That wasn't what went through my mind at the time.
3	A. I don't believe so.	3	I accept, with the benefit of hindsight, reading it the
4	<b>MR LASOK:</b> If you look at tab 57, {D19/57}, this of course	4	way we are now, it doesn't read terribly well. But what
5	is late in the day and I am referring to the document	5	I believe happened
6	rather than the time of day today it's an internal	6	THE CHAIRMAN: What you are saying is you don't recollect
7	ITL report about the Shell account dated February 2003.	7	this triggering anything in your mind to do with
8	Do you think you would have seen this document?	8	Gallaher price differentials?
9	A. I probably did, yes.	9	A. No.
10	<b>Q.</b> Probably. If you go to page 4 and look at the first	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.
11	full paragraph, it's the one beginning "Shell	11	<b>A.</b> What I would say is the previous email we were looking
12	recommends". Do you have that?	12	at, when Gallaher were putting proposals to Shell, we
13	A. I have, yes.	13	were also putting proposals to Shell, and if Shell's
14	Q. Could you read just that paragraph?	14	policy at the time had been RRP plus X, that would have
15	(Pause)	15	achieved our differential objectives, but I don't know
16	A. Okay.	16	the exact contents what Gallaher's were.
17	<b>Q.</b> You see that she refers to the fact that the Shell price	17	<b>MR LASOK:</b> But you knew from a very early stage that Shell
18	file had been in a state of disrepair with many	18	was sending price files to all the manufacturers?
19	differentials out of order, but with the aid of both	19	A. Did I? I don't know. What do you refer to?
20	Gallaher and ITL that had been resolved and in the main,	20	<b>Q.</b> Document 20. If you look at the first email, that's the
21	differentials between manufacturers' comparable brands	21	one in the middle of the page, you can see that this is
22	were being maintained. Did you know of this event?	22	Mr Conrad, and he's emailing the retail prices to
23	A. I probably did read the document, and in the same	23	Gallaher, Rothmans and yourself?
24	document it says that the agents have the ultimate	24	A. Yes, he has done. So, yes, I was aware.
25	decision on pricing.	25	Q. So you knew that Shell was sending the retail price
	126		

2 is above the commended retail price? So it's to stop them having the ware and shall be a recommended retail price? So it's to stop them having going to them and saying. "Why aren't you selling at herefore, if the going to them and saying." Why aren't you selling at the recommended retail price? So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover having it to the state them and the state and the state and the state and the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents cover the absolute a price, So it's the differentials is that	1	lists to those three manufacturers, and you knew that	1	MR LASOK: Finally, if you would go back to your witness
their price file on this occasion, although I don't recollect it heing very often. But on this occasion they certainly did.  RSCOTT: Staying at this end of the file, could you turn back for a moment to 32. You will see that in the email that you send to Amanda Eager, you say:  Please find attached the new price file for Shell. Please check the differentials and issue to salesforce and merchandisers as soon as possible.'  Heave find attached the new price file for Shell. Please check the differentials and issue to salesforce if your sole concern was with the price files?  A thought you were:  A twas so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned certifier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at considerably more than the RRP. Decause the salesforce time mainly sold at the recommended retail price. So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't sold sold the recommended retail price. So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't commended. Decause there would be no point them going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at going to them and saying" Why aren't you selling at they source recommended retail price. So if they knew the normal price was say - sorry, the recommended spire, so another account, where, if there were applied to the conversation with the agent because there sould be no point them going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at the recommended retail price." So if is to stop them having the conversation with the agent because there would be no point them going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at the recommended retail price." So if is to stop them having the conversation with the agents over the absolute the conversation with the agent because the retailer to sorry, the recommended price is £4, they knew if it was price at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to sorry, the senson & Hedges maximum pri	2	in 2000?	2	statement, please, and come back to paragraph 105, the
5 recollect it being very often. But on this occasion 6 they certainly did. 7 mR SCOTT: Staying at this end of the file, could you turn 8 back for a moment to 32. You will see that in the email 9 that you send the Amanda Eager, you say: 9 Telease fined attached the new price file for Shell. 10 "Please fined attached the new price file for Shell. 11 Please fined attached the new price file for Shell. 12 Please fined attached the new price file for Shell. 13 What was the point of sending this to the salesforce and merchandisers as soon as possible. 14 If your sole concern was with the price files? 15 A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the word of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands ha				
be they certainly did.  7 DR SCOTT: Staying at this end of the file, could you turn back for a moment to 32. You will see that in the email that you send to Amanda Eager, you say:  8 Please find attached the new price file for Shell.  10 Please check the differentials and issue to salesforce 11 A thought you were in that paragraph concerns:  11 Please check the differentials and issue to salesforce 12 and merchandisers as soon as possible.  13 What was the point of sending this to the salesforce 14 if your sole concern was with the price files?  15 A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned 16 earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at 17 considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce 18 were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the 19 time mainly sold at the recommended retail price. 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 21 95 per cent of a sales representative's call, and then 22 they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't 23 even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 24 had recommended, because there would be no point them 25 going to them and asying "Why aren't you selling at 26 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 27 price. So if they knew the normal price was say- 28 price. So if they knew the normal price was say- 39 price. So if they knew the normal price was say- 40 price. So if they knew the normal price was say- 41 sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this 42 document said Shell Sheet price is £4, they knew if it 43 document said Shell Sheet price is £4, they knew if it 44 of the recommended retail price was say- 45 prince, So if they knew the normal price was say- 46 price. So if they knew the normal price was say- 47 sorry, the recommended retail price was say- 48 sorry, the recommended retail price was say- 49 the price. So if they knew the normal price was say- 40 price. So if they knew the normal price was say- 40 price. So if they knew the normal price was say- 41 sorry, the recommended price		•		
DR SCOTT: Staying at this end of the file, could you turn   8   back for a moment to 32. You will see that in the email that you send to Amanda Eager, you say,   9   Shells of m.   9		5 ,		
8 back for a moment to 32. You will see that in the email 9 that you send to Amanda Eager, you say: 9 Shell, so I'm 10 "Please find attached the new price file for Shell. 11 Please check the differentials and issue to salesforce 12 and merchandisers as soon as possible." 13 What was the point of sending this to the salesforce 14 if your sole concern was with the price files? 15 A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned 16 earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at 17 considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce 18 were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the 19 time mainly sold at the recommended retail price. 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 21 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 22 seven raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 23 even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 24 the variant price for so if you solp them having 25 going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at 26 recommended retail price was say - 27 recommended retail price was say - 28 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 39 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 40 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 41 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 42 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 43 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 44 sorry, the recommended retail price was say - 45 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 46 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 47 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 48 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 49 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 40 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 40 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 41 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 42 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 43 promotion by a competitor. 44 A. So ror example, file Benson & Hedges maximum price was force the theory of the was because of a pric				
9 that you send to Amanda Eager, you say: 9 Shell, so I'm. 9 Please find attached the new prote file for Shell. 10 Please check the differentials and issue to salesforce 11 and merchandisers as soon as possible. 12 What was the point of sending this to the salesforce 13 What was the point of sending this to the salesforce 14 if your sole concern was with the price files? 15 A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned 16 earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at 17 considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce 18 were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the 19 time mainly sold at the recommended retail price. 19 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 21 95 per cent of a sales representative's call, and then 22 they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't 23 even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 24 had recommended, because ther's would be no point them 25 going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at 26 recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having 27 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 28 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 29 sorry, the recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having 20 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 21 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 22 differential sheing out of line was because of 23 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 24 sorry, the recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having 25 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 26 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 27 so it's the recommended price. 28 DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, 29 the end of the differentials being out of line was because of 29 a promotion hy a competitor. 20 vould hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price, 21 and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that 22 being the differential being out of line was because of 29 a	7			
Please find attached the new price file for Shell.   10   Please find attached the new price file for Shell.   11   Please theck the differentials and issue to salesforce   12   An Ithought you were -   13   Please there in that paragraph concerns -   14   If your sole concern was with the price files?   15   A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned   16   Earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at   16   earlier, that the Shell sites were selling at   16   earlier, that the Shell sites were selling at   16   earlier, that the Shell sites were selling at   16   earlier, that the Shell sites were selling at				
11 Please check the differentials and issue to salesforce 12 and merchandisers as soon as possible." 13 What was the point of sending this to the salesforce 14 if your sole concern was with the price files? 15 A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned 16 earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at 17 considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce 18 were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the 19 time mainly sold at the recommended retail price. 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 21 95 per cent of a sales representative's call, and then 22 even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 23 even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 24 had recommended, because there would be no point them 25 going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at 26 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 27 sorry, the recommended retail price was \$30 - 28 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 29 sorry, the recommended retail price was \$23 - 20 sorry, the recommended retail price was \$23 - 21 to the conversation with the agents over the absolute 22 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 23 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 24 sorry, the recommended retail price was \$23 - 25 the first down to £3.  26 PR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, 27 the first part of the was been and so ending this to the sales 28 page to the sail of the sales that it was a solution to sail the sales in a price of the sales and the sales in the sales that it was a solution to sail the sales and the was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to 29 price, So if they knew the normal price was say - 30 price. So if they knew the normal price was say - 41 sorry, the recommended retail price was \$23 - 42 price the sale sale served the sales and this of the sales sale served the sales and this of the sales sales sales served the sales and the sales sales sales sales sales sales that the sales sales sales sales	9		9	
Mhat was the point of sending this to the salesforce if your sole concern was with the price files?  A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned carlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at carlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at carlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at discarding the mainly sold at the recommended retail price. Despite the mainly sold at the recommended retail price. Despite they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't discarding the had recommended because there would be no point them discarding the had recommended retail price. Despite the conversation with the agent because the salesforce of the conversation with the agent because the salesforce price. So if they knew the normal price was say - sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it level, is the differentials; is that right? A. That statement is made clearly with Shell. We wouldn't withhold any pricing differential money if a retailer chose to accept - I am coming back in a couple of week' time, so another account, where, if there were money or bonuses linked to any differentials, if Gallaher or another manufacturer did a promotion and that meant that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper than unsure and that their brand was relatively cheaper unsure and the their brand was relatively cheaper unsure and that	10		10	
What was the point of sending this to the salesforce if your sole concern was with the price files?  A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned carlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the withold any pricing differential money if a retailer chose to accept — I am coming back in a couple were mainly solid at the recommended retail price.  So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 Sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 Sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 Sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our brands had a price of £4 had to a total price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our shall be no point them 24 had recommended retail price of £3 in 20 sol frome of our shall be no point them 24 had recommended retail price of £4 hot to try and persuade the retailer to 20 sol frome having 21 too frome our shall price was £3 and this 20 sol frome having 22 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 23 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 24 the conversation with the agent of £4 hot to try and persuade the retailer to 24 brands and a sol field ges maintailer. 24 sol frome our	11		11	have made here in that paragraph concerns
14 if your sole concern was with the price files? 15 A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned 16 earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at 17 considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce 18 were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the 19 time mainly sold at the recommended retail price. 19 were mainly sold at the recommended retail price. 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 21 dealth of the youldenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't 22 ever raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 23 ever raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 24 had recommended, because there would be no point them 25 going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at 26 the conversation with the agent because that's what Shell 27 recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having 28 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 29 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 20 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 21 recommended retail price was £3 and this 22 do fifterentials being out of line was because of 23 price. So if they knew the normal price was £3 and this 24 sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this 25 document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it 26 was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to 27 bring it down to £3.  28 DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, 39 therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute 30 price. So if they knad handal is checking through, yes. 31 force so that these things can be looked at at the — 32 force so that these things can be looked at at the — 33 force so that these things can be looked at at the — 34 A. So for example, iff Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent 35 force so that these things can be looked at at the — 36 force so that these things can be looked at at the — 37 vould be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for 38 verification to Shell in which you needed to take sites—sorry, if the Benson & Hedges was £4	12	and merchandisers as soon as possible."	12	A. I thought you were
15 A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned 16 earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at 17 considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce 18 were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the 19 time mainly sold at the recommended retail price. 19 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 21 Sp fer cent of a sales representative's call, and then 22 they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't 23 even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 24 had recommended, because there would be no point them 25 going to them and saying 'Why aren't you selling at 26 recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having 27 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 28 sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this 29 document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it 30 document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it 31 brack what Amanda is checking through, yes. 32 DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, 33 that was ward and as checking through, yes. 34 DR SCOTT: Wes, but you're also sending this to the sales 35 for example, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was 36 the desired price was £4, in the agent 37 to would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for 38 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 39 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 30 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 31 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 32 below the recommended price. 34 A. Thank you. 35 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 36 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 37 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 38 price. So if they knew the retailer to 39 the conversation with the agent so were the absolute 40 the conversation with the agent so were the absolute 41 the conversation with the agent so were the absolute 42 the conversation with the agent so were the absolute 43 the conversati	13	What was the point of sending this to the salesforce	13	<b>Q.</b> No, I am asking you whether that statement concerns only
16         earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce of considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce it were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the time was mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the time mainly sold at the recommended retail price.         19         of weeke' time, so another account, where, if there were money or bonuses linked to any differentials, if of weekir time, so another account, where, if there were money or bonuses linked to any differentials, if all a promotion and the time of the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't the suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they accounts I was £5, they wouldn't they shell and they accounts I was £5, they wouldn't they accounts I	14	if your sole concern was with the price files?	14	ITL and Shell?
considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the were mainly sold at the recommended retail price.  5 of one of our brands had a price of £3 in 20 Gallaher or another manufacturer did a promotion and they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't 22 ours than we would have hoped, we did not withhold any money or bonuses linked to any differentials, if 23 dallaher or another manufacturer did a promotion and they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't 24 ours than we would have hoped, we did not withhold any money against any differential ements in any of the had recommended, because there would be no point them 24 accounts I've dealt with in I started account 29 money against any differential ements in any of the accounts I've dealt with in I started account 29 money against any differential ements in any of the accounts I've dealt with in I started account 29 money against any differential ements in any of the accounts I've dealt with in I started account 29 money against any differential ements in any of the accounts I've dealt with in I started account 29 money against any differential ements in any of the accounts I've dealt with in I started account 29 money against any differential ements in any of the accounts I've dealt with in I started account 29 money against any differential ements in any of the accounts I've dealt with in I started account 29 money against any differential seems 19 dealt with in I started account 29 money against any differential seems 19 money 39 money against differentials accounts 19 money 39 money 39 money 39 money 39	15	A. It was so that they were aware, as I think I mentioned	15	<b>A.</b> That statement is made clearly with Shell. We wouldn't
time mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the time mainly sold at the recommended retail price.  So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in  So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in  So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in  So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in  So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in  Callaher or another manufacturer did a promotion and the manufacturer did a promotion and and the manufacturer did a promotion and and manufacturer did a promotion and differentials, if course it is a promotion when the manufacturer did a promotion and the manufacturer did a promotion and differentials the manufacturer did a promotion and the manufacturer did a promotion and differentials the manufacturer did a promotion and the manufacturer did a promotion when the decident in 2009, so in 20-odd years are a promotion by a competitor.  I do don't recall ever withholding against anyone if the differentials price, was say and the nouncer withholding against anyone if the differentials being out of line was because of a promotion by a competitor.  I do don't recall ever withh	16	earlier, that the Shell sites were selling a brand at	16	withhold any pricing differential money if a retailer
So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in  20 So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in  21 95 per cent of a sales representative's call, and then  22 they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't  23 even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell  24 had recommended, because there would be no point them  25 going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at  26 129 129 120  17 recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having  27 the conversation with the agents over the absolute  28 the conversation with the agents over the absolute  29 differentials being out of line was because of  30 price. So if they knew the normal price was say  41 sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this  42 do as priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to  43 bring it down to £3.  44 BRSCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it,  45 bring it down to £3.  46 DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it,  47 would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price,  48 and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that  49 world hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price,  40 and us stopping paying that bonus. That is my  41 only recollection which would fit that question.  42 Us the substitute of the part on to worry about the absolute  49 the fore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  40 go from early the price of the part on the worry about the absolute  41 for conversation with the agent because the site of the part on the worry about the absolute  42 for conversation with the agent because that's the part of the part on the worry about the absolute  43 price So if they knew the normal price was £4, they have if it is only the price was a price of £4, they have not to worry about the absolute  44 would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price,  45 and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that with the price was the price of £4, the maximum price was the price of £4, the maximum price was the price of £4, the maximum pr	17	considerably more than the RRP, because the salesforce	17	chose to accept I am coming back in a couple
So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in 95 per cent of a sales representative's call, and then 21 that meant that their brand was relatively cheaper than 22 they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't 23 even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell 24 had recommended, because there would be no point them 25 going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at 26 129 131 11 recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having 12 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 26 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 27 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 28 sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this 29 document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it 30 document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it 40 brain it was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to 40 brain it what Amanda is checking through, yes. 41 DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, 41 evel, is the differentials; is that right? 42	18	were mainly calling on independent outlets, which at the	18	of weeks' time, so another account, where, if there were
95 per cent of a sales representative's call, and then they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't say they aren't you selling at they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they would be no point then going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5 and this they suddenly went to store the absolute they suddenly went the suddenly against any differential being out of line was because of a price. So if they knew the normal price was say sory, the recommended retail price was £3 and this document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to biring it down to £3.  DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute level, is the differentials; is that right?  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales level, is the differentials; is that right?  A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent level, is the differential; is that the sending this to the sales force so that these things can be looked at at the  DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales force so that these things can be looked at at the  DR SCOTT: Thank you be as 397, but they could go into a site and, for  Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small amount of money we were investing in the account, therefore we wouldn't have taken it away.  Wouldn't have taken it away.  Wouldn't have taken it away.  Wouldn't have taken it a	19	time mainly sold at the recommended retail price.	19	money or bonuses linked to any differentials, if
they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell accounts row against any differential elements in any of the accounts row dealt with in - 1 started account money against any differential elements in any of the accounts row dealt with in - 1 started account managing in '86 and retired in 2009, so in 20-odd years 129  131  1 recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having 1 I don't recall ever withholding against anyone if the differentials being out of line was because of a price. So if they knew the normal price was £3 and this sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it 5 order to restore partises?  BY SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, bring it down to £3.  BY SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, level, is the differentials; is that right?  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that these things can be looked at at the - so force so that the self recommended price of 3.94.  A. So for example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges and for	20	So if one of our brands had a price of £3 in	20	Gallaher or another manufacturer did a promotion and
even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell  had recommended, because there would be no point them  going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at  129  131  recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having  the conversation with the agents over the absolute  price. So if they knew the normal price was \$3 apromotion by a competitor.  sorry, the recommended retail price was \$3 and this  document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it  was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to  bring it down to £3.  DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it,  even, is the differentials; is that right?  DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  force so that these things can be looked at at the-  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  force so that these things can be looked at at the-  A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent  would soll be at the Shell recommended price or sale and, for  example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges  could still be at the Shell recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  brace wouldn't have taken it way.  The Chalkman: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	21	95 per cent of a sales representative's call, and then	21	that meant that their brand was relatively cheaper than
24 had recommended, because there would be no point them 25 going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at 26 129 131  1 recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having 2 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 2 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 3 price. So if they knew the normal price was say 4 sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this 5 document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it 6 was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to 7 bring it down to £3.  2 DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, 8 bring it down to £3.  3 a promotion by a competitor.  4 A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes. 11 only recollection which would fit that question. 12 DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales 13 force so that these things can be looked at at the 14 A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent 15 sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent 16 example, find Embassy, No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 17 could still be at the Shell recommended price, but not many sold 18 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 19 could still be at the Shell recommended price, but not many sold 20 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 21 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 22 below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 23 below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 24 below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 25 DR SCOTT: Thank you, below the recommended price. 24 MR LASON: I have no further questions? 25 DR SCOTT: Thank you, below the recommended price. 26 DR SCOTT: Thank you, below the recommended price. 27 The CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions? 28 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions? 29 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	22	they suddenly went to Shell and it was £5, they wouldn't	22	ours than we would have hoped, we did not withhold any
25 managing in '86 and retired in 2009, so in 20-odd years  129 131  1 recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents over the absolute 2 the conversation with the agents over the absolute 3 price. So if they knew the normal price was say 4 sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this 5 document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it 6 was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to 7 bring it down to £3.  8 DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, 10 level, is the differentials; is that right?  10 level, is the differentials; is that right?  11 A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes. 11 A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes. 11 process of that these things can be looked at at the 13 force so that these things can be looked at at the 14 A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges maximum price was 15 sites - sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was 16 £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it 17 would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for 18 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 19 could still be at the Shell recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 20 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 21 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 22 maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below 25 the Chalkman. If the Chal	23	even raise it with the agent because that's what Shell	23	money against any differential elements in any of the
129 1 I don't recall ever withholding against anyone if the conversation with the agents over the absolute 2 differentials being out of line was because of 3 price. So if they knew the normal price was say 3 a promotion by a competitor. 4 sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this 4 Q. Are you saying that bonuses were never withdrawn in 5 document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it 5 order to restore parities? 6 was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to 6 A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that 6 bring it down to £3. 7 would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that 6 bring it down to £3. 8 DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, 8 and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, 6 therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute 9 that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price and us stopping paying that tactical bonus. That is my 6 only recollection which would fit that question. 7 DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales 12 Q. This gets into another retailer. I think that if we 7 work on the basis that this particular part of your 8 force so that these things can be looked at at the 13 work on the basis that this particular part of your 14 A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent 15 sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was 15 any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion 16 £4, the maximum price of Embassy, our hope was that it 16 arose in relation to Shell in which you needed to take 17 would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for 17 such action? 8 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 18 A. I can't recollect any occasion and, as I've said 2 can't recollect any occasion and, as I've said 2 ariler, we were trying to build a relationship with 2 chose to sell at the recommended price, the 2 money we were investing in the account, therefore we wouldn't have taken i	24	had recommended, because there would be no point them	24	accounts I've dealt with in I started account
recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having the conversation with the agents over the absolute the conversation with the agents over the absolute  price. So if they knew the normal price was say  sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this  document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it  bring it down to £3.  RSCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it,  therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  level, is the differentials; is that right?  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  RSCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  force so that these things can be looked at at the  A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent  £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it  would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for  example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges  could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  Chose to sell at the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  BRSCOTT: Thank you.  1 I don't recall ever withholding against anyone if the differentials being out of line was because of  a promotion by a competitor.  Q. Are you saying that bonuses were never withdrawn in order to restore parities?  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that order to restore parities?  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute on the hack to our brands (a) going up in price and us stopping paying that tactical promotion, that the tactical promotion, that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price and us stopping paying that tactical bonus. That is my only recollection which would fit that question.  Q. This gets into another retailer. I think that if we work to that the set hings can be	25	going to them and saying "Why aren't you selling at	25	managing in '86 and retired in 2009, so in 20-odd years
the conversation with the agents over the absolute  price. So if they knew the normal price was say  sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this  document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it  sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this  document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it  bring it down to £3.  RECOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it,  therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  level, is the differentials; is that right?  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  force so that these things can be looked at at the  sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was  £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it  would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for  example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges  could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  chose to sell at the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  DR SCOTT: Thank you.  differentials being out of line was because the sites  differentials being out of line was promotion, that is or prove or saying that benouses were never withdrawn in order to restore partices?  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that or order to restore partices?  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that is would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that is and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that is and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that is and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that is and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that is and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that would lead back to our brands (a) going up in price and some where in between as I and the vould lead back to our brands (a) going up in price and some where in between as I and the vould e		129		131
price. So if they knew the normal price was say  sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this  document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it  sorder to restore parities?  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that  would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price,  bring it down to £3.  DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it,  therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  level, is the differentials; is that right?  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  BR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  force so that these things can be looked at at the  sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was  £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it  would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for  example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges  could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  could still be at the Shell recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  DR SCOTT: Thank you.  a promotion by a competitor.  Q. Are you saying that bonuses were never withdrawn in order to restore parities?  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that is would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that is would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that could head back to our brands (a) going up a price and there, as I understand it, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that for would lead back to our brands (a) going up in price and substill the absolute  and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that for the vould lead back to our brands (a) going up in price and substill he at the Shell recommended price, the  and then when we decide to end the tactical	1	recommended retail price?" So it's to stop them having	1	I don't recall ever withholding against anyone if the
sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it sorder to restore parities?  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to bring it down to £3.  BR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute level, is the differentials; is that right?  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  BR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales force so that these things can be looked at at the sites sorry, the meximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for so our differentials may not happen because the sites So our differentials may not happen because the sites  Chase to sell at the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold BR SCOTT: Thank you.  A RLASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you.	2	the conversation with the agents over the absolute	2	differentials being out of line was because of
document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it  was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to  bring it down to £3.  DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it,  therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  level, is the differentials; is that right?  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  BR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  core so that these things can be looked at at the  A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent  sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was the maximum price of EH4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it  would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for  would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for  could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  Chascott sell at the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  BR SCOTT: Thank you.  So our der to restore parities?  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that  A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that  would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price,  and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion,  that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price  and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion,  that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price  and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion,  that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price  and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion,  that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price  and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion,  that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price  and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion,  that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price  and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion,  that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price  and us stopping paying tha	3	price. So if they knew the normal price was say	3	a promotion by a competitor.
was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to bring it down to £3.  PR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  PR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  PR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  PR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute  PR SCOTT: Yes, but gain and us stopping paying that tactical bonus. That is my  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  PR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  PR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  PR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  PR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  PR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  PR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  PR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  PR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  PR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales  PR SCOTT: This Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent  A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges maximum price was  Sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was  Sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was  Sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was  Such action?  A. I can't recollect any occasion and, as I've said  could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small  amount of money we were paying against the amount of money we were inve	4	sorry, the recommended retail price was £3 and this	4	$\boldsymbol{Q}_{\!\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$ Are you saying that bonuses were never withdrawn in
bring it down to £3.  DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute level, is the differentials; is that right?  Level, is the differentials; is that right?  DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales force so that these things can be looked at at the  BR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales force so that these things can be looked at at the  MA. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent force so that these things can be looked at at the  MA. So for example, if Benson & Hedges maximum price was force would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  So our differentials may not happen because the sites chose to sell at the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  DR SCOTT: Thank you.  The would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion, that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price and the tactical promotion, that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price and the tactical promotion, and the tactical bronus. That is my only recollection which would fit that questions.  That could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price and us stopping paying that tactical bonus. That is my only recollection which would fit that questions.  That is my only recollection which would fit that questions.  That is my only recollection which would fit that question.  That is my only recollection which would fit that question.  That could read to shell, we won't today take that evidence is limited to Shell, we won't today take that any furt	5	document said Shell Select price is £4, they knew if it	5	order to restore parities?
BR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it, therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute level, is the differentials; is that right?  10 and us stopping paying that tactical bonus. That is my 11 A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes. 11 only recollection which would fit that question. 12 DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales 12 Q. This gets into another retailer. I think that if we 13 force so that these things can be looked at at the 14 A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent 15 sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was 16 £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it 17 would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for 18 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 19 could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94. 19 earlier, we were trying to build a relationship with 20 So our differentials may not happen because the sites 21 amount of money we were paying against the amount of 22 maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below 23 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 24 below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 25 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 26 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 27 That CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	6	was priced at £4 not to try and persuade the retailer to	6	A. I think from if we do a tactical promotion, that
therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute    9	7	bring it down to £3.	7	would hopefully give us an advantage on a shelf price,
level, is the differentials; is that right?  A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.  DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales force so that these things can be looked at at the  A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was force so that they could go into a site and, for would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  So our differentials may not happen because the sites chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  DR SCOTT: Thank you.  10 and us stopping paying that tactical bonus. That is my only recollection which would fit that question.  11 only recollection which would fit that question.  12 Q. This gets into another retailer. I think that if we work on the basis that this particular part of your evidence is limited to Shell, we won't today take that evidence is limited to Shell, we won't today take that in any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't	8	DR SCOTT: What's being checked here, as I understand it,	8	and then when we decide to end the tactical promotion,
11 A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes. 11 only recollection which would fit that question. 12 DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales 12 Q. This gets into another retailer. I think that if we 13 force so that these things can be looked at at the 14 A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent 15 sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was 16 £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it 17 would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for 18 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 19 could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94. 19 earlier, we were trying to build a relationship with 20 So our differentials may not happen because the sites 21 chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the 22 maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below 23 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 24 below the recommended price. 25 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 26 Only if that question. 27 Only recollection which would fit that question. 28 Q. This gets into another retailer. I think that if we work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your evidence is limited to Shell, we won't today take that any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any furth	9	therefore, if they are not to worry about the absolute	9	that could lead back to our brands (a) going up in price
12 DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales 13 force so that these things can be looked at at the 14 A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent 15 sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was 16 £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it 17 would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for 18 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 19 could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94. 19 So our differentials may not happen because the sites 20 Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small 21 chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the 22 maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below 23 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 24 below the recommended price. 25 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 26 ON This gets into another retailer. I think that if we work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your work on the basis that this particular part of your evidence is limited to Shell, we won't today take that any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion any further f	10	level, is the differentials; is that right?	10	and us stopping paying that tactical bonus. That is my
force so that these things can be looked at at the  A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent  14 evidence is limited to Shell, we won't today take that  15 sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was  15 any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion  16 £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it  16 arose in relation to Shell in which you needed to take  17 would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for  18 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges  19 could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  19 earlier, we were trying to build a relationship with  20 So our differentials may not happen because the sites  20 Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small  21 chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the  22 mount of money we were paying against the amount of  23 money we were investing in the account, therefore we  24 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  25 DR SCOTT: Thank you.  26 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	11	A. That's what Amanda is checking through, yes.	11	only recollection which would fit that question.
A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent  sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was  £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it  would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for  example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges  could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the  maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below  the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  below the recommended price.  A. I can't recollect any occasion and, as I've said  earlier, we were trying to build a relationship with  Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small  amount of money we were paying against the amount of  money we were investing in the account, therefore we  wouldn't have taken it away.  MR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	12	DR SCOTT: Yes, but you're also sending this to the sales	12	<b>Q.</b> This gets into another retailer. I think that if we
sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was  £4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it  would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for  example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges  could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the  maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below  the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  below the recommended price.  DR SCOTT: Thank you.  15 any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion  arose in relation to Shell in which you needed to take  arose in relation to Shell in which you needed to take  16 arose in relation to Shell in which you needed to take  arose in relation to Shell in which you needed to take  arose in relation to Shell in which you needed to take  17 such action?  A. I can't recollect any occasion and, as I've said  earlier, we were trying to build a relationship with  20 Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small  amount of money we were paying against the amount of  money we were investing in the account, therefore we  wouldn't have taken it away.  4 WR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you.  The CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	13	force so that these things can be looked at at the	13	work on the basis that this particular part of your
£4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for 17 such action?  18 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 18 A. I can't recollect any occasion and, as I've said 19 could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94. 19 earlier, we were trying to build a relationship with 20 So our differentials may not happen because the sites 20 Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small 21 chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the 21 amount of money we were paying against the amount of 22 maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below 23 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 24 below the recommended price. 25 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 26 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	14	A. So for example, if Benson & Hedges was £4, in the agent	14	evidence is limited to Shell, we won't today take that
would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for 17 such action?  8 example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges 18 A. I can't recollect any occasion and, as I've said could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94. 19 earlier, we were trying to build a relationship with So our differentials may not happen because the sites 20 Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the 21 amount of money we were paying against the amount of maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below 22 money we were investing in the account, therefore we the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 23 wouldn't have taken it away.  24 below the recommended price. 24 MR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	15	sites sorry, if the Benson & Hedges maximum price was	15	any further forward, but you don't say that any occasion
example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges  18 A. I can't recollect any occasion and, as I've said  19 could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  19 earlier, we were trying to build a relationship with  20 Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small  21 chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the  22 maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below  23 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  24 below the recommended price.  25 DR SCOTT: Thank you.  26 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	16	£4, the maximum price for Embassy, our hope was that it	16	arose in relation to Shell in which you needed to take
could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  So our differentials may not happen because the sites  Chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the  maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below  maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below  the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  wouldn't have taken it away.  MR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you.  Thank you.  The CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	17	would be 3.97, but they could go into a site and, for	17	such action?
So our differentials may not happen because the sites  20 Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small  21 chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the  22 maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below  23 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold  24 below the recommended price.  25 DR SCOTT: Thank you.  20 Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small  21 amount of money we were paying against the amount of  22 money we were investing in the account, therefore we  23 wouldn't have taken it away.  24 MR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you.  25 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	18	example, find Embassy No 1 at 3.97, but Benson & Hedges	18	A. I can't recollect any occasion and, as I've said
21 chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the 22 maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below 23 the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 24 below the recommended price. 25 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 26 amount of money we were paying against the amount of money we were investing in the account, therefore we 27 wouldn't have taken it away. 28 MR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you. 29 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	19	could still be at the Shell recommended price of 3.94.	19	earlier, we were trying to build a relationship with
maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below 22 money we were investing in the account, therefore we the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 23 wouldn't have taken it away.  below the recommended price. 24 MR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you.  DR SCOTT: Thank you. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	20	So our differentials may not happen because the sites	20	Shell. So I come back to it, it was a relatively small
the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold 23 wouldn't have taken it away.  below the recommended price. 24 MR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you.  DR SCOTT: Thank you. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	21	chose to sell at the recommended retail price, the	21	amount of money we were paying against the amount of
<ul> <li>below the recommended price.</li> <li>MR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?</li> </ul>	22	maximum price and somewhere in between. Some went below	22	money we were investing in the account, therefore we
25 <b>DR SCOTT:</b> Thank you. 25 <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?	23	the recommended price, but not many. Not many sold	23	wouldn't have taken it away.
	24	below the recommended price.	24	MR LASOK: I have no further questions. Thank you.
130 132	25	DR SCOTT: Thank you.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Kennelly, do you have any questions?
		130		132

1	MR KENNELLY: Yes, I have one question.	1	A. I did make the statement. I can't say it's word for
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we should take a short break there	2	word, but in those lines, yes.
3	for the transcript writers.	3	$\boldsymbol{Q}. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$
4	MR HOWARD: I just wanted to ask a question, sorry, if we	4	what you have described, and Shell's pricing policy?
5	are taking a break and looking at the time. Mr Goodall	5	A. Sorry, can I ask you
6	is here, but it looks very unlikely and he is keen to	6	<b>Q.</b> You said that on the ground you saw that this is with
7	get back to work, as it were. So could we release him	7	sites under the RBA you saw the differentials, your
8	for the afternoon?	8	differentials, might not happen because the sites chose
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, we will release Mr Goodall.	9	to sell at the RRP, at the MRP and somewhere in between,
10	MR HOWARD: I am grateful.	10	and sometimes they went below the RRP?
11	THE CHAIRMAN: So we will come back at ten past 3, for	11	A. What the overall effect was that when our sales
12	whatever questions you have and then re-examination.	12	representatives went into the sites, the differentials
13	Thank you.	13	that we were trying to achieve, for example, Embassy
14	(3.03 pm)	14	No 1, 3p below Benson & Hedges, was not always achieved
15	(A short break)	15	and I couldn't give you numbers and say how many it was
16	(3.10 pm)	16	not achieved in, but several many sites, the
17	Cross-examination by MR KENNELLY	17	differentials that Imperial were looking to achieve
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Kennelly.	18	didn't happen in Shell Select sites.
19	MR KENNELLY: Thank you.	19	Q. My learned friend may say this is leading, but did you
20	Mr Culham, you said a moment ago in answer to	20	see that as consistent with Shell's pricing policy or
21	Mr Lasok that:	21	contrary to Shell's policy?
22	"Our differentials may not happen because the sites	22	A. I think Shell's
23	[Shell sites] chose to sell at the RRP, the MRP and	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Just clarify who you mean by Shell?
24	somewhere in between. Some went below the RRP, but not	24	MR KENNELLY: Shell's official pricing policy
25	many."	25	A. Shell explained to us I don't recollect who said it
	133		135
1	Do you recall saying that?	1	when, but probably the end of 2000/2001, we were told
2	A. I believe so, yes.	2	that Shell would provide a recommended retail price for
3	Q. That's because, as you knew, for sites under the RBA,	3	sites and a maximum shelf price, and I don't remember
4	Shell's pricing policy	4	exactly which date what came in. And we were aware that
5	MR LASOK: I am terribly sorry, there is a slight problem,	5	that was all Shell could where our influence stopped
6	I think, where you have a witness and questions are	6	with Shell.
7	asked of him by a party that has the same interest as	7	We were trying to influence the price file that
8	the person calling the witness.	8	Shell head office would send out to sites, and we did
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	9	know in the normal course of business some sites sold at
10	MR LASOK: And I know that normally in cross-examination one	10	recommended price. I think probably the majority did in
11	can ask leading questions, but in this type of situation	11	the early days, but when we had tactical promotions,
12	I am afraid that there are good grounds for restricting	12	ie like with the Small Classic or Richmond, we would
13	the questioning to non-leading questions.	13	then seek Shell's advice help to try and run the
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think there is something in that,	14	promotion in the actual sites.
15	Mr Kennelly. I think that the answers will have greater	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you know, when you were dealing with
16	usefulness as far as the Tribunal is concerned if they	16	these trading agreements, about the arrangements, the
17	•	17	commission arrangements between the RBA contractors and
18	are elicited without you leading the witness in that		
	manner.	18	Shell?
19	MR KENNELLY: I understand, madam. I should say, of course,	19	A. Yeah. Yes, I was aware, and I don't know the figures,
20	Shell's interest is not exactly the same as ITL's.	20	because the figures were confidential, Shell never
21	THE CHAIRMAN: It's not exactly the same, but it is closer	21	shared them with us, but I am aware that Shell projected
22	than the OFT's interest.	22	the margin for a store, I am assuming by category. So,
23	MR KENNELLY: That is certainly true, yes.	23	for example, tobacco they might say "If you sell at the
24	That statement I've just put to you, quoting what	24 25	Shell recommended price, the category would make
25	you have said to Mr Lasok?	25	X per cent". If the stores and Shell would take, for 136
	1.5/4		130

1 1 example, a proportion of that X figure. entitled to do, and the question is: between the Shell 2 2 THE CHAIRMAN: As its royalty? recommended price and the maximum price, what were the A. As its royalty. If the sites sold above the Shell 3 agents entitled to do? recommended price, I think the royalty paid to Shell 4 **A.** They could sell between those prices at the price they 5 head office was still the same figure. So, for example, 5 6 6 if Shell would get 10p on a packet of cigarettes, if the Q. Okay. Now, to move to a different topic, could you go 7 site sold it below the recommended retail price Shell 7 back to tab 13 {D19/13}, which is the pre-buy agreement. still took their 10p, and if they sold it at the maximum 8 I would just like you, if you can, to explain to us 9 price, I think Shell got their 10p, but that's my 9 firstly what is ITL doing in this agreement? So look at 10 10 understanding -it just firstly from ITL's side. THE CHAIRMAN: What we are looking at is your understanding 11 11 A. We had announced a manufacturers' price increase and most retailers would like to order extra product from us 12 at the time, yes. 12 13 MR KENNELLY: I have nothing further. 13 before the wholesale price came up, so --14 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 14 Q. Just stop there so we can see. The MPI we can see from 15 Yes, Mr Howard. 15 the letter is 21 August. Right? 16 Re-examination by MR HOWARD 16 A. Yes. 17 MR HOWARD: Just a few questions. Just on that point I want 17 Q. Here we are on 3 August. So what are we looking at at 18 to be clear about your understanding. 18 this stage? 19 When the independent agents came in, we know then 19 **A.** We are offering Shell the opportunity to buy extra stock 20 the price file changes and there is the Shell 20 prior to the manufacturers' price increase three weeks 21 recommended price and the Shell maximum price. I think 21 later. 22 you were asked some questions by Mr Lasok which didn't, 22 Q. And --23 I think, put the matter entirely clearly, but the thrust 23 A. We would -- sorry. 24 I think of what he was saying to you was that there were 24 Q. At what price? 25 two price points: the Shell recommended price and the 25 A. At the pre-increased wholesale price, and we would offer 137 139 1 Shell maximum price. Just the two. At other stages in 1 to store it for the retailer so they didn't have to 2 2 your evidence, you said that people were pricing both at guess their order requirements. We would actually keep 3 3 it in our warehouse and they could draw it off as they the recommended price, at anywhere between the 4 4 recommended price and the maximum price, and at the wanted, because sometimes the brand mix of sales could 5 5 maximum. change. So if they said "I want X of product Y", they 6 6 What I would like you to clarify for us is what your may actually need differently when it comes to --7 7 understanding was of what the independent agents were **THE CHAIRMAN:** When they pre-bought in this way, did they 8 entitled to do in their pricing? 8 pre-buy across the whole range of ITL products, or could 9 9 **A.** The advice from Shell, the recommended price, was to they choose which ones they wanted to pre-buy? 10 10 A. They could choose which to pre-buy, and that's why -give the agent the margin that Shell thought the agent 11 11 they could choose what to buy. But because we used it should make. The influence Shell had was if a site was 12 12 selling above the maximum price, we would contact Shell as a cash value, they could then use that cash to 13 and ask them "This site is selling above the maximum 13 effectively pre-buy what they wanted, because they 14 14 price". But when they were between the two, I don't weren't actually buying the product, they were only 15 know what influence Shell had, but we had no influence, 15 giving us some money. And after the manufacturers' 16 and there were examples -- not many, as I've said -- of 16 price increase, they would draw down what they chose to 17 17 pre-buy from their money. So if they chose to buy just sites selling below the rec price due to local 18 competition, because if a Shell site was near an 18 Embassy No 1, for example, the stock would have lasted 19 19 independent outlet that was selling RRP, sometimes you them weeks or months, but they bought across the range 20 get garages opposite each other on a road, so some 20 of our products from the money. 21 operators did choose to sell some products cheaper and 21 DR SCOTT: Sorry, what do the words "normal order patterns 22 put other products up to the maximum. I haven't got 22 will continue to be maintained during this period" mean? 23 23 numbers, but that was the fact of what happened. A. One would hope they would just order what they normally 24 24 required, and that's why it came back to the buying Q. Yes. Just it be clear, my question is directed to 25 understanding what you understood the agents were 25 a range, because what we didn't want them to do is say,

1 1 for example, just order Embassy No 1 and stop ordering but I think the witness should explain. 2 2 all our other products. So it's to get a balance of Let's try and elicit it in this way -- I don't think 3 3 what the consumers needed. I am leading: are the goods, let's say they say they 4 We weren't actually controlling what they ordered, 4 want £1 million of Embassy No 1, say, are those then 5 5 it was just hoping they would order products in a normal segregated and allocated, appropriated to Shell so that 6 6 title in those goods passes or anything of that sort? 7 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So with the pre-buying they would not say on A. I won't go into title. 3 August "All right, we want to pre-buy 5 million Q. Forget title. Shell weren't in danger of going bust. 9 Embassy and 250,000 Woodbines", or whatever, they would 9 A. If Shell had pre-purchased £10 million of product, we 10 just say "We are giving you £10 million", say, and then 10 would put that £10 million of product somewhere and, for 11 11 example, other retailers' £10 million, so we would keep after 21 August, if they hadn't used up that 12 £10 million, they could charge up against that money 12 £50 million, if it was five retailers at 10, separately 13 purchases at the pre-21 August price. 13 to our normal product. 14 A. That's correct, in the product mix that suited their 14 THE CHAIRMAN: But I thought you said a moment ago that they 15 15 business best based on consumer sales, because there was didn't choose what cigarettes they wanted until after 16 no point them buying, for example, 20 million Woodbines 16 the MPI? 17 because it would probably last them 50 years. 17 A. Sorry, £10 million of value. But it wasn't all --18 MR HOWARD: Sorry, was that --18 because Shell was a relatively small retailer, if you 19 **DR SCOTT:** I note that 3 says: 19 aggregate all the money together we can say it will be, 20 20 "Shell will continue to ensure the full availability I don't know, a million Embassy, 2 million Lambert & 21 of all products at all depots and stores." 21 Butler, but Shell couldn't get it down to their exact 22 So you are in fact asking Shell to ensure that the 22 numbers. So it wasn't: this is a box of Embassy for 23 patterns are such that they don't run out of --23 Shell. It is: here is 10 pallets of Embassy and Shell's 24 24 A. They don't run out of products, yes, but they could take is in that. the mix as they wanted, and when their money is used up, 25 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I see. 141 143 1 they could then buy -- if they were running low on one 1 MR HOWARD: So in fact it's an unascertained whole, and then 2 2 brand they would then buy post-MPI the brand they were at some point they can draw off. It's in fact like the 3 running low of. This was a process we used to stop them 3 cases with a cargo of oil which is sitting in the 4 4 guessing what they needed. It was a way of making it mothership and then you call it down, and there has been 5 easier for the retailers. It cost us money because we 5 a case which lasted about a year in the Commercial Court 6 were storing the product, but it made it easier for the 6 as to whose oil it was. Metro, I think it was called. 7 retailers because they could then effectively bank the 7 I am not sure any of this really matters in relation to 8 money and then spend it how their business needed after 8 what I wanted to ask. 9 9 the increase. Essentially we have got to the point that you are 10 THE CHAIRMAN: When you say it cost you, you were not then, 10 selling them stock in a rather, perhaps, complicated 11 as I understand it, earmarking certain boxes or crates 11 wav. 12 in your warehouse for them between 3 and 21 August, 12 Now, in terms of what it is you are looking to them 13 because you didn't know who was going to buy it? 13 to do, let's see if we can -- you can explain this to 14 14 A. No, but we had to keep the product on our -- to store us. In terms of the selling prices that Shell are then 15 it. So the storage costs of the product was borne by 15 going to have in their outlets in relation to this 16 us, and the insurance risk was borne by us. Shell 16 pre-buy stock, what are you trying to secure in relation 17 17 didn't buy the £10 million of product and then take the to the selling prices? 18 insurance risk on it. 18 A. (a) that the price in the price file does not move up 19 THE CHAIRMAN: But it's not -- what's the word when you have 19 before the date of the manufacturer -- that's point one. 20 a whole shipload of grain and somebody buys some of it? 20 So there was: we don't want Shell to increase the price 21 21 It's not appropriated to the particular -file price of our products before 21 August, in this 22 22 MR HOWARD: These are not ascertained goods, is that the example. Secondly, to actually respect the 23 23 question, you mean? differentials that we have after our competitor has had 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 24 a price increase.

MR HOWARD: Actually I think you may be wrong about that,

Q. Yes, because we know in fact at this time there was a --

1 1 and it's 8 August -- Gallaher price increase. It's not Do you see that? 2 2 in your letter, but we know from our schedule that we A. Yes. 3 3 **Q.** We saw the complaints when the price was at £3.56. What have that their price was ... so when we look at 4 4 paragraph 2, just explain to us -- we can see in there would have been your position, or your reaction, if you 5 5 that you are changing certain RRPs. Leave that on one had found that they had priced at £3.54? 6 6 A. Delighted. side for a moment. In relation to the first sentence: 7 7 "The current differentials against other Q. Right. Good. Okay. Now, could you turn to tab 27 8 {D19/27}, which is the agreement in '01, and I think you manufacturers' products will be maintained." 9 What was, therefore, that intended to get at? 9 told us that you personally drafted this agreement; is 10 10 **A.** That they didn't increase our shelf -- sorry, the price that right? 11 file price over and above the increase that was in the 11 A. I believe I did, yes. 12 12 manufacturers' price increase. So if the manufacturers' **Q.** We have the other one at tab 40. Would this type of 13 price increase was 5p, they would only increase by 5p, 13 agreement, which you drafted -- it's a very, very short 14 not 10p, for example. 14 agreement -- did this go to the legal department? 15 15 Q. Okay. Would you also look at tab 28, which deals with A. I don't believe it did, no. 16 the other instance in this file? {D19/28}. 16 Q. Are you legally qualified? 17 17 We can see this is again pre-buy and we don't need A. Absolutely not, no. 18 18 you to explain again how pre-buy works. The second Q. Right. Now, I want to ask you a question which arises 19 paragraph, first sentence: could you just again explain 19 I think out of something that Dr Scott was asking you, 20 20 what's happening there? relating to the price requirements themselves. 21 21 A. On this occasion Imperial Tobacco is having We can all see what's written down as plain as day, namely that they are expressed in this relative way at 22 22 a manufacturers' price increase on 29 January. So we 23 23 are aware that retailers would -- because the price is least such and such difference or something like that. 24 24 most -- the selling price up, and we are asking them to I want to ask you: if we take Richmond, for instance, we 25 25 restore the differentials after Gallaher's have had see that Richmond is to be no more than the price of 145 147 1 an MPI on 13 January -- 13 February, sorry, so we were 1 Dorchester. 2 2 aware that Gallaher brands, for example, if Now, Richmond we know -- so, again, it's not 3 3 Benson & Hedges is normally 3p more than -- sorry, controversial, my saying this -- was a brand that was 4 4 Embassy No 1 is 3p less than Benson & Hedges, if we have only introduced, started as a brand, by Imperial I think 5 5 in 1999? had a 6p MPI, then obviously Embassy No 1, for the 6 6 intervening period, would be 3p more than A. I believe it was, but I can't be certain. 7 7 Benson & Hedges. So we are just saying we know --Q. We also know -- it's in the evidence already, and not 8 effectively it's saying "We know the differentials that 8 controversial -- that Richmond grew from 1999 from 9 9 we would hope to achieve normally won't be achieved, but a standing start, ie zero, to gain a market share of 10 10 we hope they will be achieved after Gallaher's go up". about 11 per cent over this period. 11 11 Q. Okay. Now could we go to tab 24, I just want to get one Now, against that background, what I want to ask you 12 12 thing clarified. {D19/24}. Tab 24 was the culmination is: what was your understanding in setting these 13 of this correspondence about the Richmond arrangement. 13 differentials, in other words that Richmond must be at 14 Could you then, just having reminded yourself of that, 14 least no more than the price of Dorchester? What was it 15 go to tab 29. {D19/29}. What we saw at tab 24, you 15 you understood you were trying to achieve? 16 were taken to various correspondence where essentially 16 A. We were trying to achieve -- well, Dorchester was 17 you were complaining that the price was at 3.56 and not 17 a brand that had been around for quite a while. 18 3.55. We don't need to go into the detail, but you 18 Richmond was a new brand, and at the time of this price 19 19 remember that. requirements both products had the same recommended 20 Now, here you say in this letter under 20 retail price. So we were trying to achieve a position 21 "Richmond Kingsize" you refer back to all of that, and 21 where Richmond was no more expensive on the shelf than

22

23

24

25

the established Dorchester brand.

Q. Right. If it was no more expensive, in terms of the

priced the same or Richmond is less, what did you

attraction to the consumers, in other words if they are

"Since the price was lower in September, I offered

to pay a 10p per outer retro allowance subject to your

146

selling out price not being above £3.55."

you say:

22

23

24

1 perceive as your competitive advantage, or not? Gallaher's price? 2 2 A. We felt that if Richmond was no more expensive than A. There was no requirement on Shell to do anything with 3 Dorchester, consumers would go towards our product, and 3 Gallaher price. I was talking about our products, 4 therefore pricing it attractively was there to --Richmond, and seeking Shell's agreement to keep the 5 5 against Dorchester was our objective. price of Richmond lower than it would have been 6 6 Q. On the basis that the proof of the pudding is in the otherwise. 7 eating, what's your view of actually what happened? 7 Q. Why in March 2001 did you feel it was necessary, having 8 A. I can't speak for Dorchester now, because I am no announced a price increase, to actually effectively 9 9 reverse it? Why were you doing that? What was the 10 10 **Q.** No, but during this period, not today. purpose in that? 11 MR LASOK: With all due respect, I am not sure that somebody 11 A. To keep Richmond competitively priced in the market. I don't remember the exact -- what was happening when, 12 who at the time was the national account manager for one 12 13 13 or two retailers, or whatever it was, can express but it was to keep Richmond competitive in the 14 an opinion about market developments over the period of 14 marketplace. 15 15 time we are looking at. **THE CHAIRMAN:** Well, I can see that would be a reason why 16 16 MR HOWARD: I am asking his experience as national account not to announce an MPI, but here is a very specific 17 manager in relation to the accounts with which he dealt, 17 operation: that you announce an MPI and then you later 18 what his experience was. 18 on, some time later, presumably, decide you don't want 19 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, yes. to implement it in relation to this particular brand or 20 20 Say if you weren't aware, but do you remember at the maybe other brands. So was there anything --21 time being aware of how Richmond had fared, if that's 21 MR HOWARD: I think it's all about Richmond. 22 a fair way of --22 **THE CHAIRMAN:** -- more than just not wanting to increase 23 A. Very much so. We would get at least monthly updates on 23 the price, which you could have achieved by not having 24 24 how it was performing in the marketplace. And from some an MPI? Do you see what I am asking? 25 25 retailers I don't think Shell, but we were able to see A. I can't recollect what was happening at the time. 149 151 1 market share performance in retailers. So we could see 1 Reading this letter, it would suggest that we never 2 2 how well the brand was performing. And it was after -increased the price, ie it's not to bring it back down, 3 the real growth came after September 2000. The first 3 it was -- we had an MPI in January, but I think the 4 4 year it increased a bit, but then after 2000 the brand letter or the request was to not increase the price back 5 5 in January, so Richmond never went up. really took off. 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but you could have not announced 6 MR HOWARD: Very good. Let's ask you about something else. 7 7 You were taken to tab 48, {D19/48} which was the an increase in price. 8 letter about the June 2002 price increase, and you were 8 A. Correct. 9 9 THE CHAIRMAN: But you can't remember why, rather than not asked quite a lot of questions about why this letter was 10 written in the terms it was, although in fact you didn't 10 announcing an increase in price, you announced it and 11 write it. Leaving that on one side, before we consider 11 then withdrew it? 12 12 A. I don't remember the reason why. that, I would like you then to turn back to tab 31, 13 about which you were also asked some questions {D19/31}. 13 MR HOWARD: Let's see if I can help you to help us. This is 14 At the foot of the letter in tab 31, it's 9 March, 14 the 9 March letter dealing with the ITL price increase 15 where you have "MPI support", and you refer to the 15 of 8 March. Let's take it in stages. When you have 16 fact -- I think you did write this letter -- that 16 an MPI, explain to us, firstly, does that apply to 17 17 basically there is a 37p price increase per outer, and specific retailers or across the market? 18 then you are going to pay what you call a retro of 37p 18 A. It would apply across the whole market. Q. Right. Secondly, when you have an MPI -- well, you 19 per outer, in other words you have put the price up but 19 20 you are going to keep it down by paying this bonus? 20 haven't got it in front of you, but we have the sheet 21 21 A. Correct, yes. that somebody else has helpfully prepared we know on 22 22 Q. Right. Can you explain -- let's take it in stages in 8 March your MPI, which was as a result of a Budget 23 23 the light of what Mr Lasok was asking you -- where you announcement increasing the price of everything, which put up your price, as we see you were doing on 9 March, 24 24 is what you would expect, the precise details don't

25

matter. That's right, isn't it?

what was your requirement as to what Shell was to do to

150

25

- **A.** This is talking about the January MPI, not March.
- 2 Q. Okay, that's helpful. Sorry, I have been misleading you
- 3 and myself. The January MPI was just a pure MPI, which
- you have already told us would apply to all retailers?
- 5 A. Correct, yes.
- 6 **Q.** But the way in which we see these things being done --
- 7 you tell me -- does one have an MPI which applies to
- 8 everything you are doing, all cigarettes and cigars, or
- 9 do you have MPIs that relate to discrete brands?
- 10 A. As a general rule it would be across our product range,
- 11 but at some MPIs some brands may not go up, and at other
- 12 times brands might go up by differing amounts. Does
- 13 that answer the question?
- 14 Q. Yes. Here the 29 January one, for your note, applied in
  - the case of cigarettes for all brands. So it was 5p per
- 16 packet of 20 cigarettes. No doubt there is other
- 17 information about packets of 10s and so on.
- 18 Does that help you then understanding the context
- 19 whereby, for Richmond, although there has been a price
- 20 increase which was purporting to apply to all brands,
- 21 you are then holding the price for Richmond?
- 22 **A.** Well, we are holding it for competitive reasons. I
- 23 don't recollect --

- 24 Q. Just tell us what the competitive reasons would be?
- 25 A. It could be Gallaher's have held the price of

153

- 1 Dorchester, it could be they could have reduced it.
- 2 I don't remember what it was, but something would have
- 3 happened in the marketplace that would encourage us to
- 4 take action to not fully implement the MPI.
- 5 Q. Okay. That's fine. Can we switch to --
- THE CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask this: I have been assuming,
- but perhaps this assumption is wrong, that the decision
- 8 to hold the price by offering the support was taken at
- 9 a later date than the decision to increase it. But
- 10 perhaps, did it work differently in that you would
- 11 generally announce an increase across all the brands,
- 12 even though you might, at that time, know that certain
- 13 brands you wanted to pick out are not increased and that
- 14 you would generally do that by this means, or would you
- 15 sometimes announce an MPI which said 5p on everything
- 16 except Richmond or Embassy No 1?
- 17 A. We have done both of those, plus also in this case,
- 18 I don't remember the -- but we announced an MPI, which
- 19 is usually about four weeks before the date of the MPI.
- 20 But -- so we announce it, for example, middle of
- 21 December, and then in the middle of January we might
- 22 decide, hang on, we are not going to put Richmond up at
- 23 the moment, therefore we offered to hold the price. So
- 24 the intention was for Richmond to go up, but whatever
- the reason was, before the MPI we decided not to put 25

- - 18 were. I was fully aware of what their recommended
  - 19 retail prices were. I was aware when they would do
  - 20 tactical promotions, if the price was highlighted in the
  - 21 reports that came back to me, but I was never aware what
  - 22 Gallaher's differentials were, if they had them.
  - 23 Q. Yes. On a similar note, Mr Lasok took you to tab 20 and
  - 24 said "Look, here we are, we see that you were sent
  - 25 a price list, a Shell price list which has Shell's

Richmond up, but I don't remember ...

2 MR HOWARD: In that example, you announce an MPI and then

- 3 decide in the case of Richmond you are going to want to
- 4 hold it, what are the sort of reasons that make you want
- 5 to hold Richmond? Why do you do that?
- 6 A. It could be because (a) we want to grow the brand
- 7 further. It could be Gallaher's have adjusted or not
- 8 had an MPI or reduced the price of one of their brands,
- 9 I don't know the exact reason.
- 10 **Q.** All those things are talking about competitive
- 11 situations?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Other than seeking to get a competitive advantage with
- 14 Gallaher, other than that, is there any other reason?
- 15 **A.** One other reason that was true at the time, we made
- 16 a lot of price marked packs with independent trade, and
- 17 that product, we make them several weeks in advance. So
- 18 if all the independent trade still have price marked
- 19 packs post the MPI, sometimes we would keep the plain
- 20 packs down to make sure they were still competitive in
- 21 the marketplace. But this exact -- I don't know what
- 22 took place when.

2

- 23 Q. Okay. You were asked some questions about tab 50,
- 24 {D19/50}, which actually starts at tab 47, this is
- an episode when Breda commented on I think a price file 25

155

1 which appears to have been sent to Wes Feeney -- from

- whom we are not unfortunately going to hear -- but she
- 3 commented on Wes' recommendations.
- 4 What I just want to find out, I think it was being
- 5 put to you that the fact that Breda saw Wes'
- 6 recommendations somehow was inconsistent with your
- 7 paragraph 105, when you said:
- 8 "I was unaware of Gallaher's differential
- 9 requirements or, indeed, whether they had any such
- 10 requirements."
- 11 I just wanted you to explain to us whether, from
- 12 that document to which you were taken, and also tab 57,
- 13 you in fact learned -- so far as you were concerned --
- 14 what Gallaher's differential requirements were or
- 15 whether they had any?
- 16 A. As I've said, in all the time I was working with
- 17 Imperial I never knew what Gallaher's differentials

9

12

- 1 proposed RRPs for Gallaher products, ITL products and
- 2 Rothmans products". From that price list, are you able
- 3 to discern Gallaher's differential requirements or,
- 4 indeed, whether they had any?
- 5 A. Not at all. All we were doing was comparing that price
- 6 file with the price -- the differential objectives we
- 7 had
- 8 Q. Okay. Then absolutely finally, I promise, go back to
- 9 tab 27 {D19/27}, which is the agreement. I think it was
- 10 put to you by Mr Lasok that Shell were committing
- 11 themselves to do this, and I think you at various stages
- 12 have said that Shell had an incentive. What I would
- 13 just like you to explain to us: we can see what the
- position is if Shell did set the selling prices at no
- worse than the relative RRP, then there would be
- an annual payment of [redacted].
- 17 Assuming Shell did not do that, ie they chose to
- pursue an independent line, or just decided not to do
- this for some reason, what would your position then be?
- 20 **A.** We would have still paid them the money. It was part of
- 21 a -- it was a small investment of part of our business
- 22 relationship with Shell, and I don't know how much we
- 23 were spending with Shell, but it was, you know, a very
- 24 small proportion of the money we were spending with
- 25 Shell. And to fall out over -- [redacted] has been
  - 157
- 1 mentioned, the value is less than, I think, [redacted]
- 2 a site. It's so immaterial that it was -- we wouldn't
- 3 fall out over it.
- 4 MR HOWARD: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Culham. That's
- 5 all I wanted to ask you.
- 6 Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL
- $\label{eq:thm:chairman:there} \textbf{7} \quad \textbf{THE CHAIRMAN:} \ \ \text{There was just one point I wanted to clarify.}$
- $8 \hspace{0.5cm} \hbox{I hope it will not be controversial. Could you explain,} \\$
- 9 you have referred to merchandisers and sales reps as ITL
- 10 people who would go out to the shops, could you explain
- 11 what the difference is between those two, and also are
- 12 we right in thinking that you changed over from
- 13 merchandisers to sales reps visiting the shops at some
- 14 point, but I am not sure whether that was linked in some
- 15 way to the roll-out of the RBAs?
- 16 A. I think the easiest way to explain it -- and I can't say
- 17 the policy now, but right up until I left, how we
- determined who called on the outlets was if the person
- 19 at the site could make the final decision, it was an ITL
- $20 \hspace{0.5cm} \text{sales representative's role, ie a full-time employee of} \\$
- 21 Imperial that would call on all the independent outlets
- 22 and calls where the person at the site would make the
- 23 decision.
- 24 If it was a head office-driven policy, strategy,
- 25 then a merchandiser would call, because at the end of

158

- the day, if something wasn't as Imperial Tobacco would
- 2 like, the merchandiser couldn't say to a manager of,
- 3 let's say Tesco's, "Change that", so therefore that was
- 4 just fed back into an information. Whereas the sales
- 5 representative called on the sites, and if they didn't
- 6 like what was there, the sales representative could talk
- 7 to the person at the site and say "Would you change?"
- 8 At the end of the day, the agent decides, and that's the
  - difference
- 10 So if the decision is made at head office, it was
- 11 a merchandiser, and if the decision was ultimately at
  - the site, store level, it was a sales representative.
- 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
- 14 **DR SCOTT:** I had a similar question relating to the role of
- 15 the sales representatives. As I understood it, when we
- were discussing I think it was 19/49, what you explained
- 17 was that if they did not want to have a price marked
- 18 pack --
- 19 A. Shall I --
- 20 **DR SCOTT:** No, I don't think you need it. The contractors
- 21 could purchase other than from P&H by going to another
- supplier or presumably from your sales representative?
- 23 A. Yes, that's correct. That's how, during this period, we
- 20 A. Tes, that's correct. That's now, during this period, w

24 had a commercial dispute with Shell and they

but still almost half

159

Confidential ITL

- 1 the sites continued to buy them from somewhere else.
- 2 DR SCOTT: That was my understanding. So they would buy
- 3 them from another wholesaler or direct from Shell?
- 4 A. They could buy them from another wholesaler, from
- 5 a Cash & Carry, off a sales representative, they could
- 6 buy them -- they were free to buy them wherever they
- 7 wanted
- 8 **DR SCOTT:** So far as you were concerned?
- 9 **A.** As far as we were concerned, yes.
- 10 MR SUMMERS: Mr Culham, do you remember who briefed you
- about the changing relationship with Shell and the
- 12 introduction of the RBA?
- 13 **A.** I honestly can't remember. Whether it was a sort of a
- 14 mass presentation to suppliers or an individual
- one-to-one with the buyer, category manager at the time,
- 16 I don't remember now.
- 17 **MR SUMMERS:** You remember, however, that there was
- a presentation of some sort, which set out how the
  - relationship would work --
- 20 A. Yes

19

- 21  $\,$  MR SUMMERS: -- and what the respective roles of the two
- 22 parties would be, what the powers of Shell would be over
- 23 their agents?
- 24 A. It may have been a conversation, it may have been
- 25 a presentation. As I say, I don't recollect exactly

1	what was presented, but yes, I would have been it	1	with that, but on the other hand it puts us in
2	would have been explained to me how things were	2	an inconvenient position.
3	changing, yes.	3	What I would ask is that, having spoken to Ashursts
4	MR SUMMERS: Perhaps, say, three months later, as the	4	just now about it, we should be at liberty via counsel
5	arrangement rolled out and was implemented, did it	5	to speak to Mr Culham insofar as we need to, for the
6	actually roll out as planned? Did you get what it said	6	purposes of essentially opening any of those appeals, to
7	on the tin at the presentation?	7	get clarification of what it is if we don't understand
8	<b>A.</b> I can't remember. Is there anything specific?	8	what he is saying or any other points on the documents.
9	MR SUMMERS: No, I was just wondering whether you recall	9	In other words, to limit the contact to that sort of
10	thinking "I didn't think it was supposed to work like	10	dialogue rather than, as it were, a general review of
11	this"?	11	his evidence.
12	A. I don't recollect thinking that, no. I think we were	12	I hope the Tribunal and Mr Lasok would find that
13	told that sort of they were moving from a direct	13	unobjectionable, otherwise we are put in a position of
14	operation, ie direct managers, to agents that Shell	14	disadvantage as a result of the procedure of having him
15	would suggest things to, but the agents and I don't	15	coming back on three successive occasions.
16	recollect	16	MR LASOK: As the Tribunal will be aware, that's one of the
17	MR SUMMERS: Had you, for instance, expected that Shell	17	reasons why we would have preferred it if Mr Culham had
18	would have more power over their sites than they turned	18	given all his evidence in one session: because of the
19	out to have?	19	overlap between the different agreements it's not really
20	A. I think it would have been nice, but they certainly	20	possible to segregate the evidence that he gives.
21	didn't have, and that's why I think in the first trading	21	Now, I had only heard my learned friend's proposal
22	agreement we put in, which was just after the we	22	when he made it just now. At the moment, I think that
23	still had a compliance was it 95 per cent compliance	23	I would have to maintain the position that in our
24	expectation? But during that year we just realised it	24	submission, the normal rule ought to follow, which is
25	wasn't going to happen. Therefore, I suppose we thought	25	that there is no discussion. If we were talking about
	161		163
1	it might offer more compliance, but that certainly	1	an ordinary case, that is what the position would be.
2	didn't happen in reality.	2	If, however, the Tribunal is minded to go along with
3	MR SUMMERS: Thank you very much.	3	that suggestion, then I agree that any contact, the
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Anything arising out of that?	4	discussions would have to be with counsel, nobody other
5	<b>MR HOWARD:</b> No. I know the time. There is a point we need	5	than counsel. But in addition to that, in our
6	to just discuss about Mr Culham's position, but it may	6	submission, the discussions would have to be limited to
7	be better if he withdraws.	7	those that are necessary in order to deal with the
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	8	particular aspect of the case that counsel have to deal
9	Thank you very much, Mr Culham. That's your	9	with, and they should not be permitted to extend to
10	evidence in relation to this particular agreement, but	10	an aspect of the case that is being dealt with already,
11	I know that you are going to be coming back to talk to	11	and they should use their best endeavours, if this is
12	us about other agreements. But for the moment, then,	12	permitted at all, to steer clear from things which will
13	you can leave the witness box. Thank you very much.	13	trespass into the material on which he has already given
14	Discussion re timetable	14	evidence.
15	MR HOWARD: It's nothing secret, he doesn't need to. It's	15	I think when one begins to see it in that light,
16	really just about his position in the interim. It's	16	which in our respectful submission is the sensible way
17	obviously a slightly unusual position where somebody	17	of looking at it, there are clear difficulties. But
18	gives evidence and then is going to return. He is due	18	it's really a matter for the Tribunal to decide.
19	to return on various dates, the latest of which I think	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, yes.
20	is 1 November. He gives evidence about First Quench,	20	Mr Howard, of course you understand very well what
21	Safeway and T&S.	21	the mischief is that the purdah rule is aimed at
22	I spoke to Mr Lasok very briefly, and he said his	22	avoiding, which is that when a witness is in the course
23	view is that Mr Culham should be treated as if he is	23	of giving his evidence he shouldn't be given any nudges
24	subject to the normal rules and in purdah, or whatever	24	or winks or hints as to what his future evidence should
25	one wants to call it. I have a little bit of sympathy	25	be as regards the interpretation of certain documents or
	162		164

1	how he should respond to certain questions.	1	INDEX
2	Now, you are well aware of that and certainly	2	PAGE
3	the Tribunal has every confidence that in any contact	2	
4	you and your junior counsel and Mr Brealey would have,	3	MR KENNETH CULHAM (affirmed)1
5	you will be very careful not to trespass into that kind	4	
6	of area, particularly if you are having contact to	5	Examination-in-chief by MR HOWARD1
7	discuss your opening, because in your opening in	6	
8	relation to Shell you did go through various documents	7	Cross-examination by MR LASOK3
9	and say "Well, this is what they mean" and that was one	8	
10	of the reasons why we decided the witnesses should leave	9	Cross-examination by MR KENNELLY133
11	the room.	10	
12	MR HOWARD: Can I be helpful and say my proposal is	11	Re-examination by MR HOWARD137
13	actually, and my intention is, to limit any contact, and	12	
14	it may be that there will not be any contact, and that	13	Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL158
15	I think would be preferable if we can avoid it. It's	14	
16	merely if it arises that we feel it's necessary in order	15	Discussion re timetable162
17	to get a proper understanding of some position that we	16	
18	will do so, and we recognise it would be better if we	17	
19	can avoid it. So it's simply to have liberty, but	18	
20	I will certainly bear in mind those strictures and,	19	
21	frankly, it's better for Mr Culham's evidence not in any	20	
22	way to appear to be influenced by anything certainly	21	
23	that I would say or, indeed, perhaps Mr Brealey, who	22	
24	knows more about it.	23	
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Well, on that basis, then, yes, we are	24	
20	165	25	167
	100		107
1	happy for you to have the limited contact as you		
2	suggest.		
3	DR SCOTT: You can ask Mr Brealey first.		
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Someone has handed up this (indicated). So		
5	we meet again on Monday, when it will be Mr Goodall.		
6	MR HOWARD: We will have Ms Parker back for the first hour,		
7	then I will make a brief opening in respect of Co-op,		
8	and then we will have Mr Goodall.		
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Can everybody please ensure that their		
10	witnesses are aware that they should not be attending		
11	court during the time when they are not actually giving		
12	evidence.		
13	MR HOWARD: Absolutely.		
14	THE CHAIRMAN: What time are we meeting?		
15			
16	MR KENNELLY: Madam, if it assists, Ms Parker can be here		
	<b>MR KENNELLY:</b> Madam, if it assists, Ms Parker can be here at 10.		
17	, ,		
17 18	at 10.		
	at 10.  THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's start, then, at 10 o'clock on		
18	at 10. <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Well, let's start, then, at 10 o'clock on Monday.		
18 19	at 10. <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Well, let's start, then, at 10 o'clock on Monday.  Thank you very much. Thank you again, Mr Culham.		
18 19 20	at 10.  THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's start, then, at 10 o'clock on Monday.  Thank you very much. Thank you again, Mr Culham.  We will meet again on Monday.		
18 19 20 21	at 10. <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Well, let's start, then, at 10 o'clock on Monday.  Thank you very much. Thank you again, Mr Culham.  We will meet again on Monday.  (The witness withdrew)		
18 19 20 21 22	at 10.  THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's start, then, at 10 o'clock on Monday.  Thank you very much. Thank you again, Mr Culham.  We will meet again on Monday.  (The witness withdrew)  (4.07 pm)		
18 19 20 21 22 23	at 10.  THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's start, then, at 10 o'clock on Monday.  Thank you very much. Thank you again, Mr Culham.  We will meet again on Monday.  (The witness withdrew)  (4.07 pm)  (The court adjourned until 10.00 am on		